REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES.

No. 392.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, BY GROUPS OF CITIES, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: FISCAL YEAR 1921.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Property taxes.	Special taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessment and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, and pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public service enterprises.	Total.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1921	34.22	2.12	0.04	1.70	2.13	0.25	1.36	1.24	3.51	4.48	51.04
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1921	28.88	.14	.04	1.73	2.98	.35	5.66	1.47	2.13	7.50	50.88
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1921	24.14	.41	.11	1.26	2.10	.29	1.87	.99	1.31	4.31	37.29
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1921	21.75	.83	.14	1.03	2.54	.31	1.97	.94	.80	4.12	34.42
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 50,000 in 1921	21.80	1.46	.13	.85	2.15	.26	1.79	1.05	.64	4.06	34.20
Grand total	44.32	1.48	.07	1.44	2.25	.27	1.92	1.15	2.30	4.59	44.32

No. 393.—SUMMARY OF PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS, BY GROUPS OF CITIES (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: FISCAL YEAR 1921.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Groups of cities.	Payments for expenses of general departments.											
	General Government.	Protection to person and property.			Health and sanitation.[1]	Highways.[2]	Charities, hospitals, and corrections.	Education.		Recreation.	All other.	Total.
		Police department.	Fire department.	All other.				Schools.	Libraries.			
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
Cities having a population of 500,000 or over in 1921	4.07	3.99	2.50	0.71	3.88	3.32	3.08	10.88	0.38	1.21	1.84	35.88
Cities having a population of 300,000 to 500,000 in 1921	3.10	2.69	2.80	.58	3.32	3.33	2.40	10.03	.44	1.00	.93	30.62
Cities having a population of 100,000 to 300,000 in 1921	1.64	2.68	2.83	.35	2.72	2.43	1.08	9.50	.35	.87	.64	25.38
Cities having a population of 50,000 to 100,000 in 1921	1.45	1.99	2.48	.24	2.19	2.87	.79	9.50	.29	.64	.46	22.25
Cities having a population of 30,000 to 50,000 in 1921	1.63	1.91	2.32	.22	2.16	2.79	.73	9.87	.33	.65	.62	23.23
Grand total	2.91	3.15	2.57	.51	3.21	3.00	2.08	10.25	.37	.99	1.22	30.24

[1] Includes also "promotion of cleanliness."
[2] Includes general expenses and repair and construction for compensation.

No. 394.—PER CAPITA REVENUE RECEIPTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, Fiscal Year 1921.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population, 1921.	Per capita revenue receipts from— General property taxes.	Special taxes.	Poll taxes.	Business and nonbusiness license taxes.	Special assessments and special charges for outlays.	Fines, forfeits, and escheats.	Subventions, grants, gifts, donations, pension assessments.	Earnings of general departments.	Highway privileges, rents, and interest.	Earnings of public-service enterprises.	Total.
		Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
New York, N. Y.	1	35.91	3.53	.....	1.56	1.66	0.26	1.32	0.72	4.03	4.51	53.49
Chicago, Ill.	2	27.13	.....	.....	1.49	3.87	.24	1.20	1.56	2.04	3.37	40.89
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	30.77	.....	0.06	1.15	.55	.07	.95	1.36	6.63	3.73	45.27
St. Louis, Mo.	6	26.00	.10	.....	3.34	1.99	.13	1.01	1.30	2.05	3.62	39.55
Boston, Mass.	7	44.66	12.29	.52	.34	.46	.16	.51	2.54	4.90	5.01	71.38
Los Angeles, Calif.	9	44.86	.....	.....	4.34	7.43	1.00	2.12	2.03	1.25	10.50	73.52
Pittsburgh, Pa.	10	42.29	.....	.....	1.51	.71	.30	.96	1.78	1.69	5.05	54.28
San Francisco, Calif.	11	36.61	.....	.....	2.57	1.98	.23	2.18	1.23	1.44	5.75	51.99
Buffalo, N. Y.	12	38.63	.70	.....	2.02	1.99	.20	4.50	1.44	1.36	4.45	55.28
Washington, D. C.	14	23.07	.01	.....	4.84	.90	.72	21.25	1.51	.75	2.36	55.42
Cincinnati, Ohio	16	28.21	.55	.....	1.66	1.03	.13	1.88	1.79	8.18	4.71	48.15
New Orleans, La.	17	23.47	(1)	.15	1.50	.69	.15	1.49	1.14	.91	5.76	35.27
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	33.42	.23	.....	.62	4.22	.26	1.71	1.52	.99	2.13	45.10
Seattle, Wash.	20	43.91	.....	.....	.35	6.89	.75	2.80	1.76	.76	34.15	91.37
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	23.94	(1)	.12	.45	5.75	.08	1.19	1.05	.66	.17	33.40
Jersey City, N. J.	22	24.76	.10	.02	1.21	.29	.05	3.89	.28	2.18	5.91	38.70
Rochester, N. Y.	23	23.58	2.03	.....	2.16	3.72	.05	2.08	.68	1.00	3.87	39.19
Denver, Colo.	25	26.16	.....	.....	1.18	4.67	.38	.75	1.70	1.25	6.94	43.03
Columbus, Ohio	27	21.07	.12	.....	.73	2.86	.08	.53	.99	2.67	4.83	33.87
Providence, R. I.	28	28.09	(1)	.12	.28	.26	.03	.35	1.17	3.13	4.38	37.81
St. Paul, Minn.	29	24.60	.10	.....	1.26	4.33	.16	1.32	1.13	1.89	2.58	37.37
Louisville, Ky.	30	20.07	.....	.....	1.82	.81	.08	1.76	.81	.51	3.85	29.71
Oakland, Calif.	31	26.87	.....	.....	.73	2.52	.14	7.58	.75	.38	.73	39.69
Atlanta, Ga.	33	18.74	.....	.26	2.47	2.18	1.02	1.00	.61	.50	4.72	31.49
Omaha, Nebr.	34	24.57	.....	.....	.59	3.73	.56	.75	.47	2.56	11.98	45.21
Worcester, Mass.	35	25.69	3.80	.58	.17	1.27	.06	.33	3.87	1.52	3.84	41.12
Birmingham, Ala.	36	5.92	.....	.....	4.37	1.61	.88	3.53	1.09	.43	.42	18.25
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	24.99	1.53	.....	1.69	2.05	.15	1.81	.50	.74	3.00	36.46
Richmond, Va.	38	20.56	.....	.21	3.60	.57	.35	1.10	.47	2.98	10.06	39.91
Memphis, Tenn.	41	22.19	.....	.....	3.53	.30	.64	2.65	1.53	.56	3.86	35.26
Dallas, Tex.	42	26.00	.....	.....	.20	.04	.53	2.38	1.10	1.84	3.87	35.95
Bridgeport, Conn.	44	42.47	.27	.26	.16	.71	.29	.76	.95	.38	.....	46.24
Houston, Tex.	46	30.26	.....	.....	.31	(1)	.50	2.60	.50	.31	3.47	38.94
Grand Rapids, Mich.	47	27.52	.....	.....	.42	3.66	.20	2.67	1.41	.58	3.21	39.67
Scranton, Pa.	48	17.20	.....	.33	1.24	.47	.12	1.49	.49	.51	.01	21.85
Youngstown, Ohio	50	15.37	.01	.....	.46	3.62	.89	.53	.93	.92	3.54	26.25
Springfield, Mass.	51	33.64	5.64	.49	.18	.82	.12	.14	1.76	.64	4.37	47.80
Des Moines, Iowa	52	31.71	.....	.....	.15	.84	.32	.57	.77	.29	.37	44.03
New Bedford, Mass.	53	33.98	4.45	.22	.16	.30	.04	.27	1.44	.98	3.99	45.84
Fall River, Mass.	54	30.42	6.02	.41	.12	.23	.05	.13	.85	1.29	2.76	42.29
Trenton, N. J.	55	24.06	.16	.21	.46	4.32	.11	3.13	.77	1.59	3.87	38.69
Norfolk, Va.	56	18.72	.....	.10	5.44	.21	.63	1.24	1.00	2.07	6.90	36.31
Salt Lake City, Utah	57	27.02	.....	.....	.80	4.91	.45	3.96	.73	1.10	3.86	42.82
Nashville, Tenn.	58	13.25	.....	.....	2.79	.84	.46	3.14	.90	1.45	3.51	26.36
Camden, N. J.	59	16.64	.14	.11	1.11	1.24	.09	2.68	.27	1.97	4.36	28.60
Lowell, Mass.	61	23.76	4.94	.42	.13	.32	.09	.19	.67	.98	3.61	35.01
Cambridge, Mass.	63	32.76	8.10	.46	.21	.11	.05	.08	2.09	2.11	4.62	50.60
Reading, Pa.	65	12.33	.....	.28	1.05	.10	.04	1.37	.12	.39	2.72	18.41
Spokane, Wash.	66	25.34	.....	.....	.21	3.68	.58	5.52	2.30	.61	4.81	43.04
Kansas City, Kans.	67	18.38	.....	.....	.84	3.73	.12	.33	.43	.43	14.31	38.57
Yonkers, N. Y.	68	36.54	2.05	.....	.96	4.20	.28	2.96	.36	.63	5.37	53.36

[1] Less than one-half of 1 per cent.

No. 395.—PER CAPITA GOVERNMENTAL COST PAYMENTS (EXPENSES OF GENERAL DEPARTMENTS), UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By Cities of 100,000 Population or Over, Fiscal Year 1921.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, which see for corresponding figures for smaller cities.]

City.	Rank of city in population, 1921.	Expenses of general departments.											
		General government.	Protection to person and property.			Health and sanitation.[1]	Highways.[2]	Charities, hospitals, and corrections.	Education.		Recreation.	All other.	Total.
			Police department.	Fire department.	All other.				Schools.	Libraries.			
		Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.	Dolls.
New York, N. Y.	1	4.20	4.14	2.57	0.71	4.34	3.67	3.43	12.32	0.34	0.90	2.19	38.81
Chicago, Ill.	2	4.25	4.01	1.99	.55	3.62	2.00	1.59	8.88	.28	1.39	1.22	29.78
Philadelphia, Pa.	3	3.52	4.05	1.69	.70	3.65	3.44	3.68	7.73	.23	1.07	2.73	32.52
St. Louis, Mo.	6	3.37	3.92	2.17	.67	2.70	3.18	2.72	9.40	.40	1.54	.47	30.56
Boston, Mass.	7	3.90	4.77	3.66	.61	5.09	4.41	3.82	13.10	.91	2.65	2.64	45.55
Los Angeles, Calif.	9	4.23	2.46	2.45	1.55	2.13	4.09	2.75	14.82	.77	1.21	.47	36.94
Pittsburgh, Pa.	10	5.15	3.11	3.14	.90	4.44	4.54	3.14	11.82	.71	1.13	1.62	39.70
San Francisco, Calif.	11	4.46	3.66	3.95	.65	1.91	2.37	3.91	8.20	.28	1.21	1.21	31.80
Buffalo, N. Y.	12	3.18	4.05	3.92	.76	4.51	3.18	3.95	13.03	.54	1.67	1.50	40.31
Washington, D. C.	14	2.18	3.89	2.92	1.08	4.87	3.85	5.34	11.87	.32	1.68	.95	38.94
Cincinnati, Ohio	16	4.17	3.16	2.82	.41	2.73	2.69	2.39	11.01	.42	.52	1.58	31.90
New Orleans, La.	17	2.24	1.51	1.78	.33	3.28	2.32	.63	4.72	.12	.37	.32	17.62
Minneapolis, Minn.	18	2.86	1.83	2.56	.51	2.55	3.22	1.75	11.58	.55	.55	.87	29.83
Seattle, Wash.	20	5.39	3.24	4.26	.66	4.09	3.91	1.79	12.40	.89	.72	.88	38.22
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	2.07	2.37	2.67	.42	2.06	4.20	1.86	8.43	.43	1.05	.96	26.53
Jersey City, N. J.	22	2.18	5.69	3.27	.39	3.11	1.39	1.65	8.27	.41	.78	.81	27.95
Rochester, N. Y.	23	2.21	2.27	2.89	.37	4.41	2.60	1.35	11.16	.29	1.17	.88	29.59
Denver, Colo.	25	3.23	2.23	2.02	.47	1.58	3.49	1.56	8.57	.49	2.02	1.03	26.66
Columbus, Ohio	27	1.51	1.57	2.60	.12	2.71	1.32	.23	9.57	.21	.20	.45	20.49
Providence, R. I.	28	1.58	3.66	2.50	.36	3.10	2.52	1.00	7.86	.14	.77	.59	25.07
St. Paul, Minn.	29	1.42	2.40	4.33	.52	2.14	3.66	.98	9.58	.64	1.56	1.73	28.96
Louisville, Ky.	30	1.30	2.77	2.45	.18	2.36	1.55	2.02	6.06	.40	.60	.36	20.05
Oakland, Calif.	31	1.64	2.26	4.05	.36	1.56	2.58	.06	15.74	.61	1.27	.42	30.36
Atlanta, Ga.	33	.84	2.28	2.00	.24	3.60	1.95	1.69	6.24	.18	.52	.53	20.07
Omaha, Nebr.	34	1.36	2.50	3.81	.40	1.38	1.86	.01	11.11	.28	.71	.45	23.86
Worcester, Mass.	35	1.35	3.39	2.97	.23	3.44	4.85	3.46	12.75	.62	.72	.79	34.56
Birmingham, Ala.	36	.79	1.22	1.97	.21	1.48	1.17	.25	4.98	.17	.36	.23	12.82
Syracuse, N. Y.	37	2.10	2.51	3.35	.29	3.71	2.26	1.84	8.29	.40	.91	1.47	27.14
Richmond, Va.	38	1.70	2.50	2.43	.61	3.09	[3]1.68	1.07	7.51	.....	.57	.28	21.44
Memphis, Tenn.	41	.85	2.62	2.74	.26	2.33	3.98	1.35	5.77	.35	1.55	.05	21.85
Dallas, Tex.	42	1.23	2.01	2.87	.74	3.33	3.51	.91	9.31	.14	.89	.04	24.99
Bridgeport, Conn.	44	1.43	4.16	4.28	.30	4.03	2.78	2.24	10.29	.53	1.31	.62	31.97
Houston, Tex.	46	1.20	1.92	2.16	.24	2.72	3.46	.74	8.22	.13	.32	.16	21.28
Grand Rapids, Mich.	47	1.37	1.49	3.65	.25	2.04	1.70	.47	12.67	.62	.91	.14	25.30
Scranton, Pa.	48	1.14	1.80	2.50	.34	2.23	2.24	.....	7.85	.21	.43	.69	19.42
Youngstown, Ohio	50	1.63	2.53	2.12	.15	1.48	3.13	.63	8.98	.26	.21	.50	21.62
Springfield, Mass.	51	1.84	3.01	4.40	.49	3.18	4.74	.90	14.60	.88	1.36	.62	36.01
Des Moines, Iowa	52	1.63	1.95	3.49	.18	1.74	2.90	.48	16.09	.31	.83	.46	30.06
New Bedford, Mass.	53	1.83	3.62	3.24	.27	4.48	4.29	1.74	9.22	.47	.98	1.15	31.30
Fall River, Mass.	54	1.41	3.10	3.01	.12	2.76	6.82	2.25	11.27	.47	.63	.93	32.76
Trenton, N. J.	55	1.35	2.72	2.33	.35	2.86	2.01	.52	9.06	.41	.66	.34	22.62
Norfolk, Va.	56	2.84	4.68	3.19	.30	4.37	1.46	.74	7.70	.09	.55	.28	26.18
Salt Lake City, Utah.	57	2.45	1.92	1.43	.25	2.22	2.82	.02	12.45	.47	1.70	.71	26.43
Nashville, Tenn.	58	1.03	1.97	2.29	.32	1.32	2.48	1.09	4.72	.25	1.22	.22	16.92
Camden, N. J.	59	1.40	3.48	2.41	.37	1.96	1.73	.42	9.45	.21	.21	.44	22.08
Lowell, Mass.	61	1.56	2.65	2.93	1.31	2.07	[3]4.09	1.28	8.35	.41	.21	1.23	26.21
Cambridge, Mass.	63	2.13	3.24	2.98	.64	4.67	3.23	1.91	10.99	.44	1.47	2.16	33.97
Reading, Pa.	65	.93	1.46	.73	.14	1.62	1.59	.....	5.64	.20	.44	.38	13.13
Spokane, Wash.	66	1.41	1.68	2.79	.25	2.54	2.61	.39	11.57	.49	1.08	.34	25.14
Kansas City, Kans.	67	.93	2.16	1.30	.15	.62	1.39	.03	8.72	.18	.40	.19	16.17
Yonkers, N. Y.	68	3.19	3.82	2.67	.31	4.98	4.52	.76	15.23	.21	.49	.93	38.12

[1] Includes also "promotion of cleanliness."
[2] Includes general expenses and repair and construction for compensation.
[3] Repair and construction for compensation less than one-half of 1 per cent.

No. 396.—INTERNAL AND CUSTOMS REVENUES, 1878 TO 1922: AMOUNTS COLLECTED AND EXPENSES OF COLLECTING.

[Source: Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year ended June 30—	Internal revenue.			Customs revenue.		
	Revenue.[1]	Expenses of collecting.[2, 3]		Revenue.	Expenses of collecting.[2, 4]	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per cent.*
1878	110,581,624.74	3,280,162.22	2.96	130,170,680.20	5,826,974.32	4.47
1879	113,561,610.58	3,527,956.56	3.10	137,250,047.70	5,477,421.52	3.96
1880	124,009,373.92	3,657,105.10	2.95	186,522,064.60	6,023,253.53	3.23
1881	135,264,385.51	4,327,793.24	3.20	198,159,676.02	6,383,288.10	3.25
1882	146,497,595.45	4,097,241.34	2.80	220,410,730.25	6,506,359.26	2.92
1883	144,720,368.98	4,424,707.39	3.06	214,706,496.93	6,593,509.43	3.07
1884	121,586,072.51	4,216,847.26	3.47	195,067,489.76	6,709,485.76	3.44
1885	112,498,725.54	3,853,035.94	3.42	181,471,939.34	6,494,847.29	3.58
1886	116,805,936.48	3,578,679.42	3.06	192,905,023.44	6,427,612.67	3.33
1887	118,823,391.22	3,826,507.98	3.22	217,286,893.13	6,855,801.74	3.16
1888	124,296,871.98	3,626,038.91	2.92	219,091,173.63	7,156,187.77	3.27
1889	130,881,513.92	3,770,388.72	2.88	223,832,741.69	7,030,487.00	3.14
1890	142,606,705.81	3,780,950.41	2.65	229,668,584.57	6,859,986.09	2.98
1891	145,686,249.44	4,003,485.65	2.75	219,522,205.23	6,964,367.09	3.17
1892	153,971,072.57	3,879,082.31	2.52	177,452,964.15	6,646,276.05	3.74
1893	161,027,623.93	4,144,927.02	2.57	203,355,016.73	6,756,790.98	3.32
1894	147,111,232.81	3,749,029.22	2.55	131,818,530.62	6,791,872.86	5.15
1895	143,421,672.02	3,754,935.45	2.62	152,158,617.45	6,736,690.92	4.43
1896	146,762,864.74	3,846,887.55	2.62	160,021,751.67	7,237,796.40	4.52
1897	146,688,574.29	3,606,798.85	2.46	176,554,126.65	7,075,372.05	4.01
1898	170,900,641.49	3,705,256.95	2.17	149,575,062.35	7,152,276.58	4.78
1899	273,437,161.51	4,350,543.05	1.59	206,128,481.75	7,361,562.83	3.57
1900	295,327,926.76	4,446,318.98	1.51	233,164,871.16	7,467,692.48	3.20
1901	307,180,663.77	4,404,986.68	1.43	238,585,455.99	7,713,418.82	3.23
1902	271,880,122.10	4,360,144.97	1.60	254,444,708.19	7,967,472.89	3.13
1903	230,810,124.17	4,496,479.28	1.95	284,479,581.81	8,468,710.19	2.98
1904	232,904,119.45	4,507,867.83	1.94	261,274,564.81	8,665,636.37	3.32
1905	234,095,740.85	4,338,184.70	1.85	261,798,856.91	9,115,499.44	3.48
1906	249,150,212.91	4,391,660.65	1.76	300,251,877.77	8,997,669.41	3.00
1907	269,666,772.85	4,641,169.95	1.72	332,233,362.70	9,436,752.68	2.55
1908	251,711,126.70	4,650,049.89	1.85	286,113,130.29	9,580,626.25	3.35
1909	246,212,643.59	4,547,715.05	1.85	300,711,933.95	10,261,073.33	3.41
1910	289,933,519.45	5,008,191.77	1.73	333,683,445.03	10,665,770.12	3.20
1911	322,529,200.79	5,027,871.39	1.55	314,497,071.24	11,015,254.24	3.50
1912	321,612,199.66	5,059,286.49	1.57	311,321,672.22	10,804,979.15	3.47
1913	[5] 344,416,965.65	5,166,301.36	1.50	318,891,395.86	10,285,613.95	3.23
1914	[5] 380,041,007.30	5,542,353.55	1.46	292,320,014.51	9,804,771.72	3.35
1915	[5] 415,669,646.00	6,236,046.55	1.50	209,786,672.21	9,268,403.58	4.42
1916	[5] 512,702,028.78	6,259,047.67	1.22	213,185,845.63	9,074,471.95	4.26
1917	[5] 809,366,207.73	6,974,140.11	.86	225,962,393.38	9,850,189.63	4.36
1918	[5] 3,696,043,484.81	12,003,214.07	.32	182,758,988.71	9,836,325.53	5.38
1919	[5] 3,840,230,994.85	20,149,911.83	.52	183,428,624.78	10,020,851.28	5.46
1920	[5] 5,399,149,245.06	29,432,643.50	.54	323,536,559.25	10,023,315.74	3.09
1921	[5] 4,579,973,609.06	32,524,619.99	.71	308,025,102.17	10,813,748.57	3.51
1922	[5] 3,208,158,308.30	33,175,784.19	1.03	357,544,712.40	10,876,122.74	3.04

[1] The internal-revenue receipts are based on covering warrants issued therefor, and differ from amounts reported to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue by collectors.

[2] Based on warrants issued during the year.

[3] The cost of collecting the internal revenue embraces the following items: Salaries and expenses of the Internal-Revenue Service, including collectors, deputy collectors, clerks, etc., and including expenses incident to enforcing the provisions of law taxing oleomargarine; salaries and expenses of revenue agents, surveyors of distilleries, gaugers, storekeepers, and miscellaneous expenses; paper for internal-revenue stamps, expenses of detecting and punishing violations of internal-revenue laws, and expenses of collecting the corporation tax.

[4] The expenses of collecting the revenue from customs includes all sums drawn from the appropriation made by Congress for that purpose. The money is expended for salaries, rents, labor in weighing, gauging, and measuring imported merchandise, revenue boatmen, repairs, and other expenses incident to rented buildings, stationery, and the traveling expenses of special agents, but does not include disbursements for revenue cutters, fuel, lights, water, furniture, janitors, etc., for buildings owned by the Government, nor disbursements for erecting new buildings, all of which are paid for from specific appropriations made for those purposes. The expenses of collecting internal and customs revenue do not include the disbursements for salaries, etc., incident to auditing these accounts in the office of the Auditor for the Treasury Department.

[5] For itemized internal-revenue collections, see following tables.

No. 397.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS,[1] 1866 TO 1922: BY SPECIFIED SOURCES.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury, the State of the Finances.]

Fiscal year.	Spirits.[2]	Fermented liquors.[2]	Tobacco.[2]	Income and profits.[3]	Legacies, successions, inheritances, and estates.	Manufactures and products.[2, 4]	Sales, (consumers' or dealers').	Stamps.[5]	Transportation, oil by pipe lines, telegraph, etc.	Beverages (nonalcoholic), soft drinks, etc.	Corporation capital stock.	Admissions.	Other.	Total.
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1866–1870 [6]	37,229	5,931	21,962	50,604	2,277	57,355	5,928	14,932					25,580	221,797
1871–1875 [6]	49,877	8,684	34,450	7,760	[7] 2,505	2,201	[7] 3,650	9,745					6,024	119,971
1876–1880 [6]	55,614	10,510	40,000	(8)		341		6,272					3,943	116,681
1881–1885 [6]	71,163	16,614	36,964	[9] 29		70		4,433					2,808	132,064
1886–1890 [6]	72,045	22,931	30,901			14		5					815	126,711
1891–1895 [6]	86,898	30,841	30,802	[7] 77		3		(8)					1,703	150,262
1896–1900 [6]	92,876	49,593	41,900		[9] 2,060	4		[10] 28,532					4,307	206,624
1901–1905 [6]	128,178	58,930	49,650		3,652	[7] 1		[9] 26,342					4,368	255,314
1906–1910 [6]	144,557	58,609	52,020	[7] 20,960	[9] 96								1,903	261,321
1911–1915 [6]	155,854	68,063	74,866	49,737				[7] 23,456					3,641	356,851
1916–1920 [6]	226,293	93,352	169,853	1,984,473	[11] 59,799	[10] 109,394	[9] 23,806	41,187	[10] 199,308	[10] 22,286	[11] 39,316	[10] 51,333	22,396	2,855,761
1910	148,029	60,572	58,118	20,960									2,277	289,957
1911	155,280	64,368	67,006	33,512									2,361	322,526
1912	156,391	63,269	70,590	28,583									2,782	321,616
1913	163,879	66,267	76,789	35,006									2,482	344,424
1914	159,098	67,082	79,987	71,381									2,461	380,009
1915	144,620	79,329	79,957	80,202				23,456					8,117	415,681
1916	158,682	88,771	88,064	124,937				42,196					10,072	512,723
1917	192,111	91,897	103,202	387,382	6,077			8,926			10,472		9,327	809,394
1918	317,554	126,286	156,189	2,852,325	47,453	36,570		21,875	70,737	2,215	24,996	26,357	16,399	3,698,956
1919	365,211	117,840	206,003	2,600,784	82,030	75,464	2,302	45,251	237,840	7,182	28,776	50,920	30,548	3,850,150
1920	97,905	41,966	295,809	3,956,936	103,636	216,147	45,310	87,687	289,348	57,461	93,020	76,721	45,634	5,407,580
1921	82,598	25	255,219	3,228,138	154,043	177,751	45,795	75,665	301,512	58,676	81,526	89,731	44,321	4,595,001
1922	[12] 45,563	46	270,759	2,086,918	139,419	143,909	28,129	[13] 58,225	198,698	33,504	80,612	73,385	38,284	3,197,451

[1] On basis of reports of collections. [2] Including special taxes relating to manufacture and sale.
[3] Including receipts from excise tax on corporations for the years 1910 to 1914, and munition manufacturers' tax for 1917 and 1918.
[4] Including receipts from the tax on raw cotton as follows: Fiscal year 1866, 18,410; 1867, 23,769; and 1868, 22,501 thousand dollars.
[5] Including sales by postmasters of documentary stamps as follows: Fiscal year 1918, 4,336; 1919, 10,199; 1920, 24,438; 1921, 20,881; and 1922, 14,617 thousand dollars.
[6] Average for five-year period. [7] Figures for one year only. [8] Less than 500 dollars. [9] Average for two years. [10] Average for three years. [11] Average for four years.
[12] Includes tax on distilled spirits (nonbeverage) amounting to 42,259 thousand dollars.
[13] Includes consumers' or dealers' excise tax on perfumes, cosmetics, and medicinal articles amounting to 2,305 thousand dollars.

No. 398.—TOTAL INTERNAL-REVENUE COLLECTIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1913 TO 1922, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918[1]	1919[2]	1920	1921[3]	1922
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	361,463.81	463,440.94	661,217.64	667,840.10	1,303,523.09	19,121,152.36	12,874,075.98	18,342,064.89	18,429,531.41	11,464,180.76
Mississippi	80,181.10	140,873.87	223,965.84	304,884.61	549,376.63	5,328,334.68	6,656,589.77	11,786,386.14	8,996,571.95	4,640,497.50
Arkansas	190,665.24	245,021.53	394,536.43	462,609.35	620,373.45	6,312,611.02	7,515,009.09	12,556,172.32	10,564,467.99	6,979,045.06
California	9,684,145.99	11,294,714.78	13,129,026.52	15,167,119.68	23,775,979.31	109,781,434.18	122,438,202.64	179,267,565.78	182,249,339.34	131,652,855.89
Nevada	92,513.17	119,239.57	171,095.06	157,393.28	173,511.38	892,674.39	6,411,041.40	1,297,334.04	1,207,832.91	837,546.39
Colorado	943,793.27	1,079,884.12	1,509,773.16	1,665,031.28	3,184,642.63	25,004,665.49	21,621,109.00	35,727,957.26	34,214,963.26	19,956,650.68
Wyoming	69,483.35	109,197.06	133,509.79	250,144.85	340,336.71	3,690,457.57	3,167,007.71	4,225,268.94	3,250,361.11	2,079,558.17
Connecticut	1,987,074.48	2,420,171.23	3,222,249.67	5,295,874.32	12,681,031.30	74,347,914.77	79,618,864.15	106,849,898.84	71,603,071.55	50,224,645.95
Rhode Island	1,241,087.01	1,500,356.51	1,797,903.53	2,403,593.62	4,942,185.99	20,473,549.07	21,890,513.14	44,452,922.81	42,259,894.81	35,743,706.98
Florida	1,429,929.61	1,509,908.89	1,562,425.02	1,816,214.81	2,192,383.29	7,867,538.81	9,229,464.00	15,623,811.89	16,476,054.09	14,319,857.28
Georgia	523,632.24	729,779.04	1,041,349.35	1,392,273.28	2,178,425.44	19,015,700.05	30,932,220.39	43,264,503.15	37,234,770.85	20,988,706.60
Hawaii	240,553.38	246,754.46	434,582.62	694,137.85	1,534,675.38	9,686,840.94	5,831,933.19	11,929,872.72	20,680,103.23	15,515,063.03
Illinois	58,302,601.36	60,761,833.58	56,242,546.12	65,287,404.68	88,213,200.70	362,454,117.83	323,003,613.70	443,728,805.87	388,924,964.75	270,332,567.73
Indiana	31,623,505.62	29,598,797.29	25,761,193.45	30,848,288.74	36,603,414.11	57,574,177.76	59,900,712.85	74,586,197.59	78,158,446.40	53,032,399.55
Iowa	1,180,855.47	1,499,475.88	2,621,308.38	2,562,859.08	2,591,994.32	17,459,476.92	27,564,892.12	40,312,565.09	37,745,745.99	23,658,789.19
Kansas	732,152.46	536,679.12	1,101,868.00	1,216,626.92	3,455,540.59	29,211,776.56	29,381,392.48	41,263,378.50	38,689,551.68	30,379,621.69
Kentucky	35,200,906.44	35,405,517.87	33,653,848.21	37,242,180.89	47,117,694.28	98,764,473.48	178,927,520.58	49,687,761.44	50,696,269.84	33,122,196.21
Louisiana	4,462,094.33	5,664,435.17	8,604,940.00	10,182,988.37	13,930,108.52	35,166,417.89	31,618,303.43	51,324,996.71	40,121,096.58	22,753,957.90
Maryland	7,546,012.45	7,611,016.13	7,766,490.56	8,789,495.35	13,475,129.11	61,407,266.71	67,955,279.68	81,406,227.06	72,271,543.93	45,971,936.56
Delaware	579,013.25	629,774.26	722,298.66	3,076,028.03	18,218,728.44	32,943,383.27	22,448,628.49	21,143,605.43	11,848,203.14	5,889,266.17
District of Columbia	913,104.23	1,273,691.23	1,438,628.75	1,408,009.49	2,575,908.51	12,791,961.65	15,175,962.11	18,645,053.97	18,934,969.90	17,854,686.16
Massachusetts	7,236,812.89	9,116,790.33	12,094,625.11	16,059,024.68	29,796,108.38	191,814,297.99	245,731,169.36	352,022,233.29	259,865,213.85	169,813,493.51
Michigan	8,302,016.91	9,349,315.83	11,085,043.07	12,370,450.88	18,765,231.58	103,678,759.19	134,413,873.47	283,296,068.66	272,394,284.71	201,874,184.50
Minnesota	3,274,511.22	4,057,510.48	5,195,257.80	6,827,377.49	10,052,368.45	70,706,095.12	51,119,958.87	77,598,716.34	77,722,157.80	46,253,942.88
Missouri	12,470,712.72	13,331,518.58	14,874,845.68	16,856,519.11	22,313,164.73	88,559,616.99	106,389,806.03	149,492,682.08	126,133,666.60	87,456,488.10
Montana	445,545.87	540,709.04	752,908.96	991,399.65	1,816,047.74	6,991,308.12	7,007,314.07	6,770,257.06	5,446,565.52	3,432,162.06
Idaho	88,282.04	98,374.05	208,004.69	307,257.95	474,541.77	2,316,926.80	3,603,177.63	4,924,648.19	4,617,761.92	2,111,891.01
Utah	328,130.83	476,363.42	576,720.59	934,681.87	1,745,819.51	7,170,743.33	8,672,160.32	9,595,151.18	10,574,849.13	5,130,487.26
Nebraska	2,697,049.76	2,861,077.15	2,878,265.06	4,682,808.98	4,839,892.02	13,875,815.57	18,237,202.16	25,079,518.15	23,683,008.72	15,261,390.75
New Hampshire	505,881.75	575,269.91	783,234.45	922,659.06	1,234,952.37	7,766,099.06	9,440,214.72	14,688,629.44	10,321,265.97	5,909,999.22
Maine	300,932.99	430,583.61	718,084.03	838,660.93	1,407,622.72	13,237,356.31	12,306,220.75	20,631,888.82	18,038,864.09	14,804,208.07
Vermont	78,429.93	154,731.99	276,446.50	459,561.97	657,043.81	4,001,842.07	4,126,239.98	6,700,148.37	6,358,196.04	4,157,296.23
New Jersey	12,403,126.53	13,829,051.13	15,358,014.08	18,666,493.49	24,783,041.56	103,276,891.21	101,900,845.05	155,176,850.93	143,411,636.75	107,149,339.01
New Mexico	83,723.68	98,627.99	142,593.08	306,518.72	494,405.45	2,526,045.82	1,347,332.57	4,967,899.23	1,774,171.86	1,230,700.50
Arizona	156,614.56	167,733.95	208,912.05	351,618.89	915,913.16	6,725,357.18	5,706,934.57	3,597,515.30	4,202,663.42	2,141,234.92

New York	46,661,853.07	62,116,763.34	76,271,908.24	104,910,489.62	189,944,071.68	834,714,075.27	928,787,996.34	1,416,515,759.46	1,125,147,034.07	779,754,524.71
North Carolina	10,635,276.47	11,947,270.54	13,651,937.38	19,543,586.25	30,898,082.01	69,672,667.06	101,278,152.98	192,665,947.23	124,890,499.06	122,413,329.34
North Dakota	61,279.83	111,357.42	261,610.05	388,141.95	388,250.53	2,078,932.31	2,959,656.55	3,338,660.93	3,043,905.73	1,911,739.38
South Dakota	137,260.63	174,750.94	359,551.25	457,742.23	432,113.80	2,838,118.85	5,653,168.08	6,669,794.30	5,049,101.71	2,565,444.05
Ohio	25,169,957.10	25,031,262.61	27,424,294.20	33,743,476.42	51,342,224.27	300,816,780.21	260,005,896.92	373,747,085.08	285,668,533.45	192,301,679.96
Oklahoma	177,649.30	361,169.88	729,323.56	1,367,289.06	6,880,982.44	19,534,935.46	17,651,704.61	26,289,802.24	27,569,643.12	18,402,452.57
Oregon	822,730.30	956,309.55	1,160,496.09	1,032,051.93	1,167,779.85	11,472,890.59	16,668,795.76	27,569,223.46	28,135,975.16	18,792,189.26
Pennsylvania	28,959,532.66	33,422,532.99	37,611,791.32	44,817,504.27	83,402,857.12	589,056,143.20	437,652,771.94	557,376,844.01	489,056,514.23	336,708,042.58
Porto Rico	591,356.36	632,550.00	624,793.60	588,551.78	761,218.03	1,045,919.06	957,688.46	1,823,622.54	327,326.27	18,252.73
South Carolina	192,104.14	320,873.23	453,396.66	598,535.44	792,795.63	8,451,785.05	18,660,561.33	27,074,436.83	28,610,623.37	11,447,385.27
Tennessee	2,384,189.03	2,345,515.52	2,375,418.27	2,883,994.62	3,451,001.80	17,998,439.24	23,471,771.53	36,522,992.13	34,369,120.71	21,794,676.93
Texas	1,584,440.94	2,025,339.69	2,841,336.60	4,032,276.04	7,316,898.61	40,014,333.30	62,215,083.15	105,097,962.63	78,226,274.13	52,347,675.73
Virginia	8,059,986.63	8,487,406.10	8,642,358.70	9,567,961.24	10,971,463.44	36,003,209.26	45,108,545.84	69,750,137.47	61,854,341.11	46,595,648.69
Washington	1,428,013.90	1,865,247.52	2,329,311.84	1,905,891.20	2,378,028.00	20,965,069.61	29,682,811.96	42,107,772.73	36,422,203.58	23,610,782.27
Alaska[4]	19,994.00	31,857.14	42,764.52	68,621.81	99,301.26	379,292.40	351,566.33	500,680.22	392,937.13	264,232.02
West Virginia	1,898,998.78	2,084,690.33	1,969,473.72	2,099,127.46	3,466,370.38	48,012,365.19	25,730,955.09	33,628,725.39	41,878,872.96	33,452,437.59
Wisconsin	9,564,192.13	9,994,997.66	11,390,243.87	12,993,916.57	16,238,351.01	58,817,702.62	67,860,581.52	93,512,768.99	74,309,939.20	50,488,606.16
Philippine Islands[5]	319,100.64	170,779.51	193,302.08	258,097.63	507,533.15	803,899.88	1,078,118.21	1,423,478.69	945,859.66	457,430.29
Aggregate receipts	344,424,453.85	380,008,893.96	415,681,023.86	512,723,287.77	809,393,640.44	3,694,619,638.72	3,839,950,612.05	5,407,580,251.81	4,595,000,765.74	3,197,451,083.00

[1] Does not include $4,336,182.21 from the sale of internal-revenue stamps by postmasters.

[2] Does not include $10,199,466.51 from the sale of internal-revenue stamps by postmasters.

[3] Does not include internal revenue collected through customs offices amounting to $356,296.21.

[4] Collections from income tax on Alaska railroads amounted to $11,065.06 in 1915; $20,937.10 in 1916; $33,256.83 in 1917; $28,044.29 in 1918; $21,167.86 in 1919; $1,504.02 in 1920; $31,835.22 in 1921, and $14,395.31 in 1922.

[5] In addition to collections reported for the Philippine Islands, total stamp sales, which are included in the amounts credited to certain States, were $36,066.36 in 1910; $125.27 in 1911; $174 in 1912; $42,348.05 in 1919; $1,804.98 in 1920; $45,623.62 in 1921; and $2,613.15 in 1922.

No. 399.—PERSONAL INCOME RETURNS, NUMBER FILED, NET INCOME REPORTED, AND TAX YIELD: CALENDAR YEARS 1916 TO 1920, BY STATES.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Number of returns.					Net income.					Tax yield.				
	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
						1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Alabama	2,097	21,844	38,988	40,789	52,984	18,469	73,509	121,251	133,471	156,605	176	2,024	4,432	4,668	4,483
Alaska	243	4,570	7,606	9,427	9,899	1,878	10,550	15,435	18,862	19,401	17	133	317	358	249
Arizona	994	12,264	13,701	20,495	24,812	11,777	39,636	41,579	61,434	67,280	192	1,019	1,724	1,817	1,326
Arkansas	2,255	17,839	20,612	33,556	38,113	17,684	68,296	76,354	123,704	118,061	158	1,848	3,269	4,238	3,268
California	21,208	182,232	206,471	266,720	396,973	228,325	632,609	701,850	981,171	1,329,007	3,596	20,355	36,071	48,984	50,448
Colorado	4,435	40,627	54,160	57,526	74,198	53,854	137,854	159,488	191,002	219,277	1,056	5,185	5,845	7,197	6,767
Connecticut	9,713	64,472	86,489	110,409	148,195	133,858	249,187	295,618	347,930	451,738	2,825	10,596	17,690	16,834	15,775
Delaware	1,346	8,032	10,239	16,059	18,937	57,798	56,459	48,358	62,901	55,633	3,696	9,350	7,159	7,495	2,122
District of Columbia	6,808	29,737	43,776	58,616	69,730	67,335	104,358	138,966	166,399	208,388	1,069	4,447	8,669	8,171	8,537
Florida	1,779	15,336	19,102	31,107	42,210	17,401	54,378	63,681	107,363	141,105	323	1,585	2,367	4,363	5,243
Georgia	3,444	38,252	39,073	58,930	73,325	32,993	137,776	148,366	219,472	228,620	378	3,250	7,077	9,134	7,698
Hawaii	1,144	3,131	4,242	8,136	13,715	20,362	21,889	20,055	33,164	55,573	367	1,175	1,857	2,145	4,076
Idaho	756	16,414	19,249	21,448	25,755	7,927	46,466	55,954	65,473	67,392	140	840	1,494	1,475	1,087
Illinois	37,525	319,497	366,918	422,229	542,467	484,291	1,119,961	1,256,309	1,662,796	1,836,957	10,947	49,103	84,561	99,398	85,409
Indiana	7,004	85,021	104,581	130,383	189,587	74,638	261,265	325,549	417,323	556,062	1,166	5,979	11,457	13,541	15,780
Iowa	8,497	114,970	118,933	133,796	183,398	65,605	337,284	450,268	527,163	631,561	519	5,446	15,928	15,808	18,777
Kansas	4,290	63,065	64,794	76,451	99,255	39,638	202,159	218,524	264,972	306,413	556	5,428	7,880	9,138	8,351
Kentucky	3,887	34,692	47,098	59,332	78,258	38,507	124,826	166,350	215,977	243,879	384	2,943	7,919	7,595	7,292
Louisiana	4,517	32,317	33,432	52,871	69,340	51,275	134,349	137,262	201,754	237,109	779	4,937	9,354	12,889	9,627
Maine	2,823	17,112	25,104	34,578	47,717	30,436	66,951	84,033	112,563	143,456	371	2,468	4,263	4,469	4,892
Maryland	9,674	60,954	87,085	116,373	148,000	121,009	253,433	303,421	398,673	482,195	2,406	12,379	20,415	22,631	21,189
Massachusetts	32,291	156,111	209,786	268,307	401,770	474,293	717,512	868,460	1,090,808	1,368,407	10,893	44,479	81,307	86,567	69,369
Michigan	11,448	111,562	135,349	181,662	305,075	162,533	387,825	415,313	665,475	895,679	3,341	15,159	22,336	55,958	40,493
Minnesota	7,556	80,009	84,515	123,914	154,118	93,201	275,510	291,075	383,921	453,212	1,553	8,356	15,263	15,696	15,170
Mississippi	1,440	15,382	19,949	23,804	28,022	14,832	61,764	70,323	101,262	83,954	195	2,253	3,543	5,635	2,495
Missouri	12,956	91,608	110,890	125,248	162,199	147,069	362,027	409,013	470,443	548,130	2,373	10,880	20,717	22,147	21,878
Montana	1,801	28,646	34,464	42,593	45,557	19,467	81,208	90,092	108,381	109,348	304	1,549	3,013	2,413	2,033
Nebraska	4,286	82,472	96,049	87,344	97,729	36,560	251,989	306,054	287,458	306,363	348	5,285	9,374	8,639	8,363
Nevada	364	6,623	7,097	8,740	10,381	2,800	16,423	17,827	20,887	25,338	19	242	412	435	390
New Hampshire	1,735	10,809	17,317	25,601	35,983	19,558	42,843	56,889	78,565	100,432	258	1,517	2,828	2,812	2,721

New Jersey	19,701	134,960	185,706	231,757	296,989	254,069	521,042	653,113	828,429	977,854	5,545	25,710	43,110	47,321	43,275
New Mexico	813	11,616	13,084	10,757	13,656	7,487	31,645	36,591	31,588	36,923	84	714	990	774	613
New York	93,155	489,089	559,753	683,085	1,047,634	1,922,865	2,774,035	2,719,714	3,436,343	4,030,624	77,971	251,786	354,263	399,792	286,607
North Carolina	2,207	22,977	21,738	37,185	47,342	24,826	84,220	89,749	161,613	163,800	561	2,748	5,575	10,010	9,621
North Dakota	1,176	20,941	29,120	27,375	24,209	9,219	61,234	89,586	80,191	66,188	66	937	2,220	1,361	1,106
Ohio	21,774	190,273	306,918	308,309	447,998	318,823	740,406	993,314	1,075,116	1,407,388	7,722	31,929	55,170	56,505	56,285
Oklahoma	2,539	48,758	46,818	61,500	81,785	66,811	170,751	163,678	242,184	295,791	4,348	5,682	7,649	12,207	13,548
Oregon	2,800	25,071	34,592	49,663	67,640	24,969	84,746	111,601	166,241	193,652	337	3,299	6,050	8,232	6,649
Pennsylvania	40,289	328,171	518,729	539,172	672,746	643,244	1,360,802	1,770,848	1,838,002	2,212,178	17,613	79,455	137,781	128,195	118,751
Rhode Island	3,745	23,927	32,921	39,936	53,128	65,257	112,130	129,630	146,110	180,394	1,915	8,806	13,513	11,234	11,685
South Carolina	1,204	22,321	20,239	37,296	33,044	9,883	70,917	73,855	142,689	109,247	77	1,816	2,733	5,192	3,237
South Dakota	971	39,654	45,505	38,614	34,670	7,474	109,795	151,725	133,175	103,578	49	1,171	4,139	3,124	2,228
Tennessee	4,414	31,451	38,232	50,789	65,054	39,868	111,965	139,174	193,909	212,600	413	2,794	6,795	9,082	7,565
Texas	10,514	95,416	114,500	176,547	224,617	113,278	350,297	392 976	643 172	720,720	2,644	13,447	21,575	32,302	25,401
Utah	1,259	14,636	18,517	21,164	30,510	14,281	45,045	52,454	61,913	82,278	168	1,365	1,348	1,271	1,507
Vermont	1,100	7,258	9,965	13,569	19,205	14,629	29,541	34,063	46,205	59,303	365	1,459	1,822	2,075	2,259
Virginia	4,190	37,951	51,207	75,966	92,576	42,216	130,683	173,104	247,658	273,235	593	3,929	7,675	9,020	7,404
Washington	5,360	56,322	95,422	114,322	148,067	49,697	169,728	266,097	325,921	375,980	776	4,378	9,743	11,616	9,095
West Virginia	2,575	28,281	48,876	45,168	96,326	30,171	106,062	156,558	147,949	287,729	416	3,303	5,709	5,319	8,517
Wisconsin	8,261	70,554	94,704	105,793	150,452	87,615	228,190	290,200	337,851	436,437	1,253	5,716	11,382	10,901	13,233
Wyoming	673	7,663	7,821	18,349	24,594	6,524	28,856	26,414	52,464	63,245	68	838	1,273	1,444	1,161
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad	----------	----------	3,678	----------	----------	----------	----------	56,474	----------	----------	----------	----------	8,666	----------	----------
Total	[1] 437,036	[2] 3,472,890	[2] 4,425,114	[2] 5,332,760	[2] 7,259,944	[1] 6,298,578	[2] 13,652,383	[2] 15,924,639	[2] 19,859,491	[2] 23,735,629	[1] 173,387	[2] 691,493	[2] 1,127,722	[2] 1,269,630	[2] 1,075,054

[1] Net incomes $3,000 and over.
[2] Net incomes $1,000 and over.

No. 400.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND AMOUNT OF TAX, BY SOURCES AND BY STATES, CALENDAR YEAR 1920, WITH TOTALS, 1916 TO 1919.

[Source: Statistics of Income. Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	*Number of returns.*	*Wages and salaries.*	Business.	Partnerships and personal service corporations.	Profits from sales of *real* estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents *and* royalties.	*Dividends.*	Interest and investment income.	Interest on *Government* obligations.[1]
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Alabama	52,984	49,325	12,051	10,641	4,710	9,185	10,508	75,473	266
Alaska	9,899	15,673	4,374	502	20	188	111	143	3
Arizona	24,812	51,426	5,905	2,848	2,698	2,980	3,366	3,973	54
Arkansas	38,113	71,770	18,196	12,569	6,786	7,494	7,708	5,190	213
California	396,973	744,657	237,429	95,778	79,446	83,599	134,393	106,331	3,495
Colorado	74,198	139,142	33,454	11,049	11,777	10,519	19,540	16,195	381
Connecticut	148,195	297,513	42,122	20,420	11,374	16,824	81,612	35,195	1,161
Delaware	*18,937*	*46,174*	*4,751*	*1,896*	*2,457*	*1,741*	*10,913*	*4,300*	*80*
District of Columbia	69,730	141,011	20,090	9,846	4,933	10,579	19,560	19,407	395
Florida	42,210	82,183	24,848	11,210	9,274	7,519	12,677	9,647	371
Georgia	73,325	162,984	25,057	17,243	7,701	12,547	20,574	10,148	342
Hawaii	13,715	35,348	4,424	2,326	1,866	1,705	14,295	1,669	82
Idaho	25,755	43,006	12,623	4,434	4,133	2,694	3,101	4,283	18
Illinois	542,467	1,233,231	255,697	113,310	69,394	95,606	195,111	102,290	7,477
Indiana	189,587	381,194	84,141	31,886	19,841	27,637	35,278	16,882	848
Iowa	183,398	269,493	141,081	34,813	158,028	32,195	28,304	37,659	789
Kansas	99,255	139,495	90,837	23,699	22,603	31,725	15,133	13,052	357
Kentucky	78,258	151,769	35,542	22,276	16,791	10,218	23,042	9,948	600
Louisiana	69,340	155,870	29,160	23,197	11,039	13,412	21,734	11,946	1,318
Maine	47,717	95,311	18,751	7,295	3,532	3,680	17,124	12,398	185
Maryland	148,000	310,954	57,017	35,269	13,146	16,603	47,465	47,065	1,041
Massachusetts	401,770	898,034	164,117	93,464	26,136	31,567	222,424	93,427	5,835
Michigan	305,075	637,395	92,431	43,508	31,655	36,190	99,940	54,231	1,715
Minnesota	154,118	262,181	82,279	27,386	24,448	15,328	50,332	41,209	808
Mississippi	28,022	56,907	12,998	8,342	4,444	3,956	5,616	4,780	163
Missouri	162,199	363,681	69,792	36,923	21,435	28,048	71,673	32,416	1,310
Montana	45,557	89,910	8,571	2,988	1,356	3,703	5,150	5,501	144
Nebraska	97,729	145,483	77,217	14,459	46,401	19,254	13,950	19,841	253
Nevada	10,381	18,838	3,810	1,193	701	647	784	962	24
New Hampshire	35,983	66,098	11,060	5,251	1,856	2,901	15,450	5,567	110
New Jersey	296,989	687,491	111,124	52,463	27,797	31,197	101,302	77,818	2,435
New Mexico	13,656	25,804	5,306	2,170	1,381	1,387	1,778	1,782	46
New York	1,047,634	2,605,084	459,655	427,299	87,888	140,304	631,956	372,460	14,736
North Carolina	47,342	105,314	20,134	12,270	12,606	7,251	23,481	6,241	317
North Dakota	24,209	38,769	15,972	6,633	2,809	2,751	3,551	4,937	33
Ohio	447,998	993,537	148,101	76,291	40,274	58,615	197,443	47,939	3,143
Oklahoma	*81,785*	*161,023*	*49,366*	*27,463*	*25,526*	*41,411*	*16,174*	*12,964*	*546*
Oregon	67,640	126,241	32,499	14,296	5,088	7,064	12,190	10,192	230
Pennsylvania	672,746	1,493,200	257,665	167,246	46,577	63,389	291,026	155,296	6,339
Rhode Island	53,128	113,730	15,179	9,316	2,342	5,504	39,628	14,800	408
South Carolina	33,044	69,167	16,589	7,632	8,851	5,537	9,921	7,214	161
South Dakota	34,670	40,287	34,423	6,501	20,542	4,857	3,585	6,454	77
Tennessee	65,054	149,637	25,663	19,305	6,406	6,068	16,341	9,806	259
Texas	224,617	382,780	136,152	75,468	56,227	79,464	44,913	46,404	749
Utah	30,510	64,405	9,637	3,311	1,237	1,948	5,551	2,871	64
Vermont	19,205	34,879	9,027	5,142	1,134	1,348	8,591	4,765	160
Virginia	92,576	195,161	34,086	13,015	9,709	12,408	23,489	10,621	639
Washington	148,067	276,407	48,894	13,208	8,494	14,434	22,647	15,921	362
West Virginia	96,326	209,877	27,287	15,333	14,444	9,795	29,320	8,902	417
Wisconsin	150,452	290,503	63,243	18,837	19,199	10,369	43,709	26,795	563
Wyoming	24,594	51,024	5,728	2,009	2,031	2,079	2,379	2,442	25
Total, 1920	7,259,944	15,270,373	3,205,555	1,701,229	1,020,543	1,047,424	2,735,846	1,647,750	61,559
1919	5,332,760	10,755,693	3,877,550	1,831,430	999,364	1,019,094	2,453,775	1,437,402	63,377
1918	4,425,114	8,267,392	3,124,355	1,214,914	291,186	975,680	2,468,749	1,403,486	.....
1917[3]	1,832,132	3,648,438	2,865,413	775,087	318,171	684,343	2,848,842	936,715	.....
1916[5]	437,036	1,478,346	[6]3,010,405	([6])	([6])	643,803	2,136,469	1,080,879	.....

NOTE.—See footnotes on p. 569.

No. 400.—Personal Returns: Distribution of Income and Amount of Tax, by Sources and by States, Calendar Year 1920, with Totals, 1916 to 1919—Continued.

State or Territory.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.	Personal exemption.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average tax per individual.[2]	Average rate of tax.[2]
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
Alabama	172,160	15,555	156,605	99,269	2,787	1,696	4,483	84.61	2.86
Alaska	21,014	1,614	19,401	13,853	240	9	249	25.11	1.28
Arizona	73,250	5,969	67,280	44,546	1,030	296	1,326	53.44	1.97
Arkansas	129,925	11,865	118,061	75,156	1,969	1,299	3,268	85.76	2.77
California	1,485,127	156,121	1,329,007	674,115	28,742	21,706	50,448	127.08	3.80
Colorado	242,057	22,780	219,277	137,049	3,570	3,197	6,767	91.20	3.09
Connecticut	506,222	54,484	451,738	248,763	7,189	8,586	15,775	106.44	3.49
Delaware	72,312	16,679	55,633	33,065	823	1,299	2,122	112.06	3.81
District of Columbia	225,822	17,434	208,388	110,764	4,186	4,350	8,537	122.42	4.10
Florida	157,730	16,625	141,105	78,482	2,854	2,388	5,243	124.21	3.72
Georgia	256,596	27,976	228,620	141,802	4,080	3,618	7,698	104.98	3.37
Hawaii	61,716	6,143	55,573	24,985	970	3,106	4,076	297.16	7.33
Idaho	74,292	6,900	67,392	47,324	923	163	1,087	42.19	1.61
Illinois	2,072,116	235,159	1,836,957	985,177	38,915	46,494	85,409	157.45	4.65
Indiana	597,706	41,644	556,062	339,846	9,672	6,108	15,780	83.23	2.84
Iowa	702,362	70,801	631,561	335,157	14,101	4,676	18,777	102.38	2.97
Kansas	336,901	30,488	306,413	192,209	5,724	2,628	8,351	84.14	2.73
Kentucky	270,185	26,306	243,879	141,480	4,511	2,781	7,292	93.18	2.99
Louisiana	267,676	30,567	237,109	123,211	5,267	4,360	9,627	138.83	4.06
Maine	158,275	14,819	143,456	84,001	2,402	2,490	4,892	102.53	3.41
Maryland	528,560	46,365	482,195	248,556	10,460	10,729	21,189	143.17	4.39
Massachusetts	1,535,003	166,596	1,368,407	705,158	26,451	42,918	69,369	172.66	5.07
Michigan	997,064	101,385	895,679	526,258	15,611	24,882	40,493	132.73	4.52
Minnesota	503,970	50,758	453,212	273,954	7,520	7,649	15,170	98.43	3.35
Mississippi	97,206	13,252	83,954	53,405	1,491	1,004	2,495	89.04	2.97
Missouri	625,278	77,148	548,130	294,583	10,836	11,042	21,878	134.88	3.99
Montana	117,324	7,976	109,348	80,100	1,336	697	2,033	44.63	1.86
Nebraska	336,857	30,495	306,363	184,139	5,988	2,375	8,363	85.58	2.73
Nevada	26,958	1,621	25,338	17,279	358	32	390	37.58	1.54
New Hampshire	108,293	7,861	100,432	60,380	1,495	1,225	2,721	75.61	2.71
New Jersey	1,091,626	113,772	977,854	516,449	20,317	22,958	43,275	145.71	4.43
New Mexico	39,654	2,731	36,923	25,375	508	105	613	44.86	1.66
New York	4,739,382	708,758	4,030,624	1,795,803	99,280	187,328	286,607	273.58	7.11
North Carolina	187,614	23,815	163,800	88,455	3,185	6,435	9,621	203.22	5.87
North Dakota	75,454	9,266	66,188	45,443	928	178	1,106	45.68	1.67
Ohio	1,565,344	157,956	1,407,388	797,478	24,775	31,510	56,285	125.64	4.00
Oklahoma	334,473	38,682	295,791	154,217	7,278	6,271	13,548	165.66	4.58
Oregon	207,799	14,147	193,652	112,128	3,666	2,983	6,649	98.30	3.43
Pennsylvania	2,480,739	268,561	2,212,178	1,202,867	44,633	74,118	118,751	176.52	5.37
Rhode Island	200,908	20,604	180,304	86,569	3,414	8,271	11,685	219.94	6.48
South Carolina	125,073	15,826	109,247	63,491	1,916	1,321	3,237	97.96	2.96
South Dakota	116,726	13,148	103,578	65,653	1,824	405	2,228	64.27	2.15
Tennessee	233,485	20,885	212,600	120,183	4,340	3,225	7,565	116.29	3.56
Texas	822,157	101,437	720,720	400,922	15,314	10,087	25,401	113.09	3.52
Utah	89,024	6,745	82,278	56,999	1,105	402	1,507	49.39	1.83
Vermont	65,047	5,743	59,303	32,774	1,020	1,239	2,259	117.63	3.81
Virginia	299,128	25,893	273,235	166,724	4,364	3,041	7,404	79.98	2.71
Washington	400,368	24,388	375,980	234,259	6,128	2,967	9,095	61.42	2.42
West Virginia	315,375	27,646	287,729	176,760	4,629	3,888	8,517	88.42	2.96
Wisconsin	473,217	36,781	436,437	276,458	7,161	6,072	13,233	87.95	3.03
Wyoming	67,719	4,474	63,245	41,611	964	198	1,161	47.22	1.84
Total, 1920	26,690,270	2,954,641	23,735,629	12,834,685	478,250	596,804	1,075,054	148.08	4.53
1919	22,437,686	2,578,194	19,859,491	9,424,293	468,105	801,525	1,269,630	238.08	6.39
1918	17,745,761	1,821,122	15,924,639	8,096,767	476,433	651,289	1,127,722	254.85	7.08
1917 [3]	12,077,009	1,130,843	10,946,166	3,773,080	140,654	433,346	[4] 675,249	368.56	6.17
1916 [5]	8,349,902	2,051,324	6,298,578	1,643,310	51,441	121,946	173,387	396.73	2.75

[1] Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax.
[2] Computations made by compiler of Statistical Abstract.
[3] Net incomes $2,000 and over.
[4] Includes 101,250 thousand dollars war excess profits tax.
[5] Net incomes $3,000 and over.
[6] Income from partnerships and personal service corporations, and profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc., included under "Business."

No. 401.—PERSONAL RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME AND AMOUNT OF TAX, BY SOURCES AND BY CLASSES, CALENDAR YEAR 1920.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Income class.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships and personal service corporations.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.	Interest and investment income.	Interest on Government obligations.[1]
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
$1,000 to $2,000 [2]	761,995	916,589	189,120	23,050	20,602	78,427	38,889	70,716	.....
$1,000 to $2,000	1,909,955	2,593,086	88,380	36,112	20,467	59,712	15,319	127,053	118
$2,000 to $3,000 [2]	930,659	1,777,237	224,503	34,880	22,593	58,226	58,758	67,551	.....
$2,000 to $3,000	1,638,657	3,326,837	393,543	96,219	68,454	152,018	38,802	209,353	153
$3,000 to $4,000 [2]	37,564	57,622	17,344	2,627	3,326	7,271	50,218	13,190	.....
$3,000 to $4,000	856,995	2,084,741	473,542	124,913	128,490	129,748	57,889	178,131	281
$4,000 to $5,000 [2]	11,416	10,013	802	1,710	1,364	2,766	39,155	8,362	.....
$4,000 to $5,000	431,141	1,136,733	420,252	119,819	131,254	107,376	72,936	125,500	565
$5,000 to $6,000	177,147	504,472	230,894	87,252	90,080	53,862	85,642	78,890	4,781
$6,000 to $7,000	112,444	346,125	173,099	72,804	67,041	50,086	85,335	58,108	3,542
$7,000 to $8,000	74,511	267,488	119,472	59,458	50,993	31,317	76,169	45,090	3,169
$8,000 to $9,000	51,211	200,889	87,395	50,197	40,977	24,544	71,695	37,259	2,052
$9,000 to $10,000	40,129	175,741	71,813	45,680	36,258	23,740	66,061	33,130	2,647
$10,000 to $11,000	29,984	144,016	60,926	38,682	29,068	17,081	61,234	28,454	1,762
$11,000 to $12,000	24,370	126,128	49,521	35,637	26,741	14,872	57,666	25,207	2,721
$12,000 to $13,000	19,388	107,397	40,311	32,414	22,431	13,156	54,459	22,911	2,036
$13,000 to $14,000	16,089	94,588	38,789	29,890	18,611	11,756	51,288	21,599	2,080
$14,000 to $15,000	13,739	86,656	30,764	26,626	18,510	10,515	47,996	19,967	1,307
$15,000 to $20,000	44,531	317,616	115,514	113,538	60,154	39,905	204,945	79,425	6,567
$20,000 to $25,000	23,729	209,339	71,681	85,187	34,655	28,118	169,984	56,955	3,780
$25,000 to $30,000	14,471	150,586	52,367	64,772	24,040	19,684	133,778	41,799	2,913
$30,000 to $40,000	15,808	191,308	65,456	96,273	30,552	26,302	201,886	61,996	4,202
$40,000 to $50,000	8,269	118,682	42,349	69,210	18,412	16,938	152,861	41,975	3,076
$50,000 to $60,000	4,785	77,892	28,973	53,541	10,976	13,699	116,741	32,489	2,057
$60,000 to $70,000	3,006	54,508	18,573	41,711	8,418	9,418	90,937	23,616	1,706
$70,000 to $80,000	1,969	39,396	15,106	34,840	5,636	5,664	70,146	17,754	1,067
$80,000 to $90,000	1,356	28,319	11,559	27,060	4,012	5,230	55,581	13,554	1,021
$90,000 to $100,000	977	21,260	10,836	22,895	3,309	3,932	44,380	11,327	570
$100,000 to $150,000	2,191	52,261	23,113	71,730	8,252	12,978	143,159	33,261	2,822
$150,000 to $200,000	590	17,310	12,406	22,852	3,092	5,297	55,619	14,398	892
$200,000 to $250,000	307	9,541	6,917	16,021	2,329	1,965	46,828	8,967	688
$250,000 to $300,000	166	6,467	2,688	16,719	503	2,780	27,282	5,487	375
$300,000 to $400,000	169	7,150	4,447	14,803	2,346	2,537	39,151	8,249	496
$400,000 to $500,000	70	3,093	2,426	10,788	454	373	22,100	5,448	334
$500,000 to $750,000	98	4,977	3,297	9,533	1,409	1,498	44,347	9,716	937
$750,000 to $1,000,000	25	664	2,337	5,900	178	2,388	11,954	2,623	73
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	19	2,769	1,957	5,263	652	100	14,798	1,401	145
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	3	45	7	101	.....	40	7,989	910	59
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	4	.....	.....	505	2,927	1,982	6,509	1,883	94
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	3	152	3,076	16	.....	178	8,336	1,604	172
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$5,000,000 and over	4	683	.....	.....	979	121	37,022	2,443	208
Total	7,259,944	15,270,373	3,205,555	1,701,229	1,020,543	1,047,424	2,735,846	1,647,750	61,550

[1] Interest on Government obligations not wholly exempt from tax.
[2] Nontaxable. Personal exemptions and dividends exceed net income.

No. 401.—Personal Returns: Distribution of Income and Amount of Tax, by Sources and by Classes, Calendar Year 1920—Continued.

Income class.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.	Personal exemption.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax.
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Percent.*
$1,000 to $2,000 [2]	1,337,393	136,097	1,201,296	1,561,059	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$1,000 to $2,000	2,940,248	91,478	2,848,770	1,920,895	36,860	.....	36,860	19.30	1.29
$2,000 to $3,000 [2]	2,243,748	114,554	2,129,194	2,346,669	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$2,000 to $3,000	4,285,380	230,030	4,055,350	2,890,214	45,508	.....	45,508	27.77	1.12
$3,000 to $4,000 [2]	151,598	25,999	125,599	93,505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$3,000 to $4,000	3,177,736	236,248	2,941,487	1,758,242	45,167	.....	45,167	52.70	1.54
$4,000 to $5,000 [2]	64,171	13,590	50,581	20,704	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$4,000 to $5,000	2,114,434	192,494	1,921,940	889,737	38,330	.....	38,330	88.90	1.99
$5,000 to $6,000	1,135,872	166,368	969,505	361,207	22,031	692	22,724	128.28	2.34
$6,000 to $7,000	856,140	129,778	726,362	228,586	18,534	2,023	20,558	182.83	2.83
$7,000 to $8,000	653,155	96,052	557,104	149,966	16,617	2,887	19,504	261.76	3.50
$8,000 to $9,000	515,006	80,544	434,462	101,738	14,347	3,274	17,621	344.09	4.06
$9,000 to $10,000	455,070	74,171	380,899	79,625	13,695	3,784	17,480	435.59	4.59
$10,000 to $11,000	381,224	66,823	314,400	58,791	11,874	3,873	15,747	525.17	5.01
$11,000 to $12,000	338,493	58,296	280,197	47,971	11,087	4,119	15,207	623.99	5.43
$12,000 to $13,000	295,115	52,587	242,528	37,797	9,847	4,169	14,016	722.92	5.78
$13,000 to $14,000	268,601	51,516	217,085	31,379	9,012	4,245	13,256	823.94	6.11
$14,000 to $15,000	242,341	43,213	199,128	26,490	8,448	4,377	12,824	933.43	6.44
$15,000 to $20,000	937,665	172,311	765,354	85,699	33,495	22,013	55,508	1,246.51	7.25
$20,000 to $25,000	659,698	130,486	529,213	45,050	23,829	21,872	45,701	1,925.95	8.64
$25,000 to $30,000	489,969	94,161	395,808	27,164	17,894	21,310	39,205	2,709.19	9.90
$30,000 to $40,000	677,976	134,184	543,792	29,309	24,283	38,912	63,195	3,997.64	11.62
$40,000 to $50,000	463,502	95,317	368,185	15,117	16,224	35,642	51,866	6,272.33	14.09
$50,000 to $60,000	336,367	74,933	261,434	8,614	11,316	31,876	43,191	9,026.42	16.52
$60,000 to $70,000	248,888	54,382	194,507	5,411	8,278	28,589	36,867	12,264.57	18.95
$70,000 to $80,000	189,610	42,585	147,025	3,537	6,341	25,270	31,611	16,054.18	21.50
$80,000 to $90,000	146,336	31,517	114,818	2,385	4,843	22,607	27,450	20,243.45	23.91
$90,000 to $100,000	118,510	25,907	92,603	1,756	4,018	20,581	24,598	25,177.28	26.56
$100,000 to $150,000	347,575	82,063	265,512	3,725	10,951	75,637	86,588	39,519.71	32.61
$150,000 to $200,000	131,866	30,900	100,966	967	3,923	36,138	40,061	67,899.61	39.68
$200,000 to $250,000	93,256	24,949	68,307	515	2,450	27,930	30,380	98,957.35	44.47
$250,000 to $300,000	62,302	16,437	45,865	279	1,889	20,275	22,164	133,516.55	48.32
$300,000 to $400,000	79,179	20,926	58,253	265	2,148	27,875	30,023	177,651.02	51.54
$400,000 to $500,000	45,016	13,955	31,061	108	1,311	15,709	17,020	243,149.13	54.80
$500,000 to $750,000	75,764	16,873	58,891	136	1,497	31,268	32,765	334,336.86	55.64
$750,000 to $1,000,000	26,117	5,045	21,072	39	802	12,074	12,876	515,039.72	61.10
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	27,084	5,095	21,989	17	723	13,030	13,753	723,860.53	62.55
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	9,152	4,064	5,088	3	9	3,046	3,056	1,018,525.33	60.06
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	13,900	3,036	10,864	5	420	6,732	7,152	1,788,106.50	65.84
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	13,357	4,139	9,218	3	245	5,792	6,037	2,012,449.67	65.49
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
$5,000,000 and over	41,455	11,535	29,920	7	4	19,182	19,186	4,796,596.00	64.13
Total	26,690,270	2,954,641	23,735,629	12,834,685	478,250	596,804	1,075,054	148.08	4.53

[2] Nontaxable. Personal exemptions and dividends exceed net income.

No. 402.—PERSONAL INCOME RETURNS, NET INCOME, AND TAX: PER CENT DISTRIBUTION AND PER CAPITA NET INCOME AND TAX, CALENDAR YEAR 1920, BY STATES, WITH TOTALS, 1916 TO 1919.

[Source: Statistics of Income. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

States and Territories.	Population, census 1920.	Per cent of total United States.				Per cent of population filing returns.	Average net income per return.	Average amount of tax per return.	Per capita net income reported.	Per capita income tax.
		Population[1]	Returns.	Net income.	Tax.					
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*
Alabama	2,348,174	2.21	0.73	0.66	0.42	2.26	2,955.70	84.61	66.69	1.91
Alaska	54,899	.05	.14	.08	.02	18.03	1,959.87	25.11	353.39	4.53
Arizona	334,162	.32	.34	.28	.12	7.43	2,711.61	53.44	201.34	3.97
Arkansas	1,752,204	1.65	.53	.50	.30	2.18	3,097.65	85.76	67.37	1.37
California	3,426,861	3.23	5.47	5.60	4.69	11.58	3,347,85	127.08	387.82	14.72
Colorado	939,629	.89	1.02	.92	.63	7.90	2,955 30	91.20	233.37	7.20
Connecticut	1,380,631	1.30	2.04	1.90	1.47	10.73	3,048.27	106.44	327.18	11.43
Delaware	223,003	.21	.26	.23	.20	8.49	2,937.81	112.06	249.47	9.52
District of Columbia	437,571	.41	.96	.88	.79	15.94	2,988.50	122.42	476.23	19.51
Florida	968,470	.91	.58	.59	.49	4.36	3,342.93	124.21	145.70	5.41
Georgia	2,895,832	2.73	1.01	.96	.72	2.53	3,117.90	104.98	78.95	2.66
Hawaii	255,912	.24	.19	.23	.38	5.36	4,051,98	297.16	217.16	15.93
Idaho	431,866	.41	.35	.28	.10	5.96	2,616.64	42.19	156.05	2.52
Illinois	6,485,280	6.12	7.47	7.74	7.93	8.36	3,386.30	157.45	283.25	13.17
Indiana	2,930,390	2.76	2.61	2.34	1.47	6.47	2,933.02	83.23	189.76	5.38
Iowa	2,404,021	2.27	2.53	2.66	1.75	7.63	3,443.66	102.38	262.71	7.81
Kansas	1,769,257	1.67	1.37	1.29	.78	5.61	3,087.13	84.14	173.19	4.72
Kentucky	2,416,630	2.28	1.08	1.03	.68	3.24	3,116.35	93.18	100.91	3.02
Louisiana	1,798,509	1.70	.96	1.00	.90	3.86	3,419.51	138.83	131.83	5.35
Maine	768,014	.72	.66	.60	.46	6.21	3,006.38	102.53	186.79	6.37
Maryland	1,449,661	1.37	2.04	2.03	1.97	10.21	3,258.08	143.17	332.62	14.62
Massachusetts	3,852,356	3.63	5.53	5.76	6.45	10.43	3,405.95	172.65	355.21	18.01
Michigan	3,668,412	3.46	4.20	3.77	3.77	8.32	2,935.93	132.73	244.16	11.04
Minnesota	2,387,125	2.25	2.12	1.91	1.41	6.46	2,940.68	98.43	189.86	6.35
Mississippi	1,790,618	1.69	.39	.35	.23	1.56	2,996.01	89.04	46.89	1.39
Missouri	3,404,055	3.21	2.23	2.31	2.03	4.76	3,379.37	134.88	161.02	6.43
Montana	548,889	.52	.63	.46	.19	8.30	2,400.25	44.63	199.22	3.70
Nebraska	1,296,372	1.22	1.35	1.29	.78	7.54	3,134.82	85.58	236.32	6.45
Nevada	77,407	.07	.14	.11	.04	13.41	2,440.79	37.58	327.33	5.04
New Hampshire	443,083	.42	.50	.42	.25	8.12	2,791.08	75.61	226.67	6.14
New Jersey	3,155,900	2.98	4.08	4.12	4.03	9.41	3,292.56	145.71	309.85	13.71
New Mexico	360,350	.34	.19	.16	.06	3.79	2,703.80	44.86	102.46	1.70
New York	10,385,227	9.80	14.42	16.99	26.65	10.09	3,847.34	273.57	388.11	27.60
North Carolina	2,559,123	2.41	.65	.69	.89	1.85	3,459.93	203.22	64.01	3.76
North Dakota	646,872	.61	.33	.28	.10	3.74	2,734.04	45.68	102.32	1.71
Ohio	5,759,394	5.43	6.17	5.94	5.24	7.78	3,141.51	125.64	244.36	9.77
Oklahoma	2,028,283	1.91	1.13	1.25	1.26	4.03	3,616.69	165.66	145.83	6.68
Oregon	783,389	.74	.93	.82	.62	8.63	2,862.98	98.30	247.20	8.49
Pennsylvania	8,720,017	8.22	9.27	9.32	11.05	7.71	3,288.28	176.52	253.69	13.62
Rhode Island	604,397	.57	.73	.76	1.09	8.79	3,393.77	219.94	298.32	19.33
South Carolina	1,683,724	1.59	.46	.46	.30	1.96	3,306.09	97.96	64.88	1.92
South Dakota	636,547	.60	.48	.44	.21	5.45	2,987 54	64.27	162.72	3.50
Tennessee	2,337,885	2.21	.90	.90	.70	2.78	3,268.06	116.29	90.94	3.24
Texas	4,663,228	4.40	3.09	3.04	2.36	4.82	3,208,66	113.09	154.55	5.45
Utah	449,396	.42	.42	.35	.14	6.79	2,696.77	49.39	183.09	3.35
Vermont	352,428	.33	.26	.25	.21	5.45	3,087 91	117.63	168.27	6.41
Virginia	2,309,187	2.18	1.28	1.15	.69	4.01	2,951.47	79.98	118.33	3.21
Washington	1,356,621	1.28	2.04	1.58	.85	10.91	2,539.26	61.42	277.14	6.70
West Virginia	1,463,701	1.38	1.33	1.21	.79	6.58	2,987.04	88.42	196.58	5.82
Wisconsin	2,632,067	2.48	2.07	1.84	1.23	5.72	2,900.84	87.95	165.82	5.03
Wyoming	194,402	.18	.34	.27	.11	12.65	2,571.54	47.22	325.33	5.97
Total, 1920	106,021,431	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	6.85	3,269.40	148.08	223.87	10.14
1919	106,021,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.03	3,724.05	238.08	187.32	11.98
1918	[2]103,898,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 4.26	[1]3,598.70	254.85	[1] 153.27	[1] 10.85
1917	[2]102,476,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 3.39	[1]3,931.13	199.11	[1] 133.22	[1] 6.75
1916	[2]101,054,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] .43	[1]1,441.20	396.73	[1] 62.33	[1] 1.72

[1] Computations made by compiler of Statistical Abstract.
[2] Census estimates as of July 1, except for Alaska, for which figures of census of Apr. 15, 1910, are included.

No. 403.—CORPORATION RETURNS: NUMBER FILED, NET INCOME REPORTED, AND TAX YIELD, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1919, AND 1920, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Number of corporations.			Net income.			Tax.		
	1918	1919	1920	1918	1919	1920	1918	1919	1920
				1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Alabama	3,228	2,983	3,198	44,241	37,013	39,003	14,881	7,357	8,184
Alaska	127	63	69	694	500	524	203	68	68
Arizona	1,101	1,514	1,531	11,712	9,929	6,688	3,913	1,443	1,065
Arkansas	1,993	2,135	2,317	20,280	27,765	19,705	5,747	5,792	3,591
California	15,964	14,716	14,865	226,772	342,600	282,825	71,858	83,513	59,574
Colorado	7,170	6,704	6,812	74,210	79,288	66,035	28,034	17,591	12,802
Connecticut	4,799	4,405	4,665	162,323	175,758	99,993	65,472	39,038	18,365
Delaware	688	816	809	46,730	36,680	25,227	19,938	8,589	3,663
Dist. Columbia	719	995	1,153	15,101	29,747	24,367	4,793	6,412	3,677
Florida	3,023	2,845	3,229	14,073	25,286	22,417	3,005	4,315	3,919
Georgia	4,384	4,420	4,500	72,143	83,471	61,718	28,978	21,352	13,504
Hawaii	480	521	534	24,024	40,923	58,285	8,014	11,038	19,229
Idaho	1,184	1,690	1,771	7,305	11,399	9,784	1,834	1,750	1,378
Illinois	20,406	20,214	21,127	759,326	833,158	677,180	278,662	189,322	149,049
Indiana	8,589	8,788	9,275	114,146	142,372	128,164	40,492	33,416	27,463
Iowa	8,257	7,798	8,899	60,992	71,809	59,946	16,101	14,123	9,415
Kansas	4,474	4,531	4,658	81,795	116,252	104,601	19,619	20,988	16,638
Kentucky	4,307	4,571	4,804	69,822	70,589	74,869	23,979	15,271	16,965
Louisiana	3,661	4,001	4,365	57,168	88,957	67,292	18,301	22,786	15,428
Maine	2,469	2,841	2,830	25,252	48,758	43,836	7,998	10,825	8,809
Maryland	3,498	3,885	4,662	84,762	93,967	76,902	30,116	22,249	13,879
Massachusetts	12,622	13,286	14,150	614,896	654,557	402,528	274,088	168,931	87,847
Michigan	9,021	9,626	10,872	338,729	517,775	402,047	143,175	159,567	102,621
Minnesota	8,576	8,588	9,315	138,101	190,433	148,474	35,546	35,325	23,338
Mississippi	1,132	1,436	1,573	11,244	18,703	17,374	3,180	3,765	3,281
Missouri	13,332	12,764	13,428	258,919	286,507	226,303	103,400	70,928	48,150
Montana	3,804	3,337	3,571	28,821	14,868	11,532	5,464	1,757	1,244
Nebraska	4,464	4,510	4,873	33,873	45,160	31,691	8,260	8,449	5,214
Nevada	440	958	1,193	2,288	3,336	2,032	439	409	232
New Hampshire	1,275	1,003	994	42,224	25,505	17,062	17,636	5,977	3,308
New Jersey	8,807	9,392	9,896	191,019	254,570	190,786	59,670	65,332	33,301
New Mexico	965	940	797	6,629	4,274	3,986	1,277	577	495
New York	47,535	48,494	55,495	2,153,318	2,392,486	1,958,630	807,306	501,468	353,193
North Carolina	4,212	4,396	4,812	107,028	114,681	102,278	50,678	29,810	23,970
North Dakota	2,752	2,639	2,898	9,901	9,152	6,868	1,486	1,005	732
Ohio	15,815	17,088	18,822	643,186	619,258	560,557	267,345	148,160	126,263
Oklahoma	6,321	5,904	5,564	37,626	41,622	56,881	10,325	8,614	9,554
Oregon	4,398	4,252	4,588	34,694	48,138	39,522	12,278	14,976	8,504
Pennsylvania	18,473	16,944	18,827	963,263	902,729	971,582	385,263	198,978	208,771
Rhode Island	1,617	1,748	1,837	78,399	112,141	55,944	35,883	31,033	11,624
South Carolina	3,554	3,501	3,874	58,293	63,424	53,342	26,303	17,751	15,681
South Dakota	2,202	2,337	2,564	9,704	12,081	7,703	2,001	1,860	1,043
Tennessee	4,186	4,392	4,742	53,465	69,106	52,402	19,109	16,654	11,683
Texas	8,198	8,709	8,571	124,123	128,675	127,547	34,460	28,772	23,264
Utah	2,542	2,872	3,094	19,170	23,992	15,513	6,147	3,996	2,507
Vermont	736	751	916	9,251	12,480	11,269	3,565	2,877	2,106
Virginia	5,009	5,027	5,280	107,671	128,642	96,353	31,015	25,615	18,211
Washington	9,287	9,059	9,598	70,751	96,005	79,195	23,869	24,166	15,320
West Virginia	3,519	4,004	4,473	76,642	74,647	134,304	34,956	17,710	37,908
Wisconsin	10,961	10,154	11,198	158,550	172,213	163,938	60,827	42,364	38,387
Wyoming	1,303	1,651	1,707	6,862	8,040	5,653	1,875	1,277	818
Total	317,579	320,198	345,595	8,361,511	9,411,418	7,902,655	3,158,764	2,175,342	1,625,235

No. 404.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEAR 1920, BY STATES, WITH TOTALS 1916 TO 1919.

[Source: Statistics of Income; Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

State or Territory.	Corporations reporting net income.										Corporations reporting no net income.				
	Total number of corporations.	Number reporting net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.	Number reporting no net income.	Per cent of total number of corporations in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.
				1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*				*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Alabama	3,198	1,967	61.51	479,493	440,489	39,003	2,987	5,197	8,184	0.50	1,231	38.49	142,702	152,821	10,118
Alaska	69	32	46.38	9,873	9,349	524	43	25	68	.01	37	53.62	1,014	1,115	100
Arizona	1,531	542	35.40	93,820	87,132	6,688	505	560	1,065	.07	989	64.60	34,215	42,484	8,269
Arkansas	2,317	1,513	65.30	291,993	272,288	19,705	1,488	2,103	3,591	.22	804	34.70	90,999	97,465	6,466
California	14,865	7,872	52.96	3,227,188	2,944,363	282,825	22,169	37,405	59,574	3.67	6,993	47.04	919,732	1,002,619	82,887
Colorado	6,812	2,976	43.69	870,396	804,361	66,035	5,136	7,666	12,802	.79	3,836	56.31	173,583	191,605	18,022
Connecticut	4,665	2,966	63.58	1,461,129	1,361,136	99,993	8,099	10,265	18,365	1.13	1,699	36.42	498,359	557,587	59,227
Delaware	809	401	49.57	329,060	303,833	25,227	2,266	1,397	3,663	.23	408	50.43	35,036	41,153	6,117
District of Columbia	1,183	659	57.16	225,381	201,014	24,367	1,988	1,688	3,677	.23	494	42.84	56,251	59,887	3,636
Florida	3,229	1,842	57.05	297,169	274,752	22,417	1,703	2,216	3,919	.24	1,387	42.95	111,881	120,093	8,212
Georgia	4,500	2,827	62.82	862,292	800,573	61,718	4,749	8,755	13,504	.83	1,673	37.18	295,237	316,193	20,956
Hawaii	534	368	68.91	235,457	177,172	58,285	4,243	14,986	19,229	1.18	166	31.09	18,594	19,704	1,110
Idaho	1,771	893	50.42	128,387	118,604	9,784	740	638	1,378	.08	878	49.58	55,970	61,655	5,685
Illinois	21,127	13,413	63.49	9,334,087	8,656,907	677,180	55,818	93,231	149,049	9.17	7,714	36.51	2,967,631	3,112,951	145,320
Indiana	9,275	5,885	63.45	1,728,056	1,599,892	128,164	9,810	17,653	27,463	1.69	3,390	36.55	463,026	497,994	34,968
Iowa	8,899	5,497	61.77	956,667	896,721	59,946	4,422	4,992	9,415	.58	3,402	38.23	409,450	435,895	26,445
Kansas	4,658	3,202	68.74	1,111,082	1,006,481	104,601	8,962	7,676	16,638	1.02	1,456	31.26	354,340	373,460	19,120
Kentucky	4,804	3,079	64.09	832,739	757,870	74,869	5,762	11,203	16,965	1.04	1,725	35.91	152,151	165,017	12,866
Louisiana	4,365	2,441	55.92	820,556	753,264	67,292	5,171	10,257	15,428	.95	1,924	44.08	302,041	328,925	26,884
Maine	2,830	1,737	61.38	540,635	496,799	43,836	3,530	5,279	8,809	.54	1,093	38.62	100,928	109,310	8,382
Maryland	4,662	3,012	64.61	941,296	864,394	76,902	6,414	7,465	13,879	.85	1,650	35.39	253,929	276,695	22,766
Massachustees	14,150	8,142	57.54	4,874,335	4,471,807	402,528	32,661	55,187	87,847	5.41	6,008	42.46	2,164,242	2,363,383	199,141
Michigan	10,872	6,704	61.66	3,645,254	3,243,207	402,047	32,183	70,438	102,621	6.31	4,168	38.34	757,221	806,756	49,535
Minnesota	9,315	5,821	62.49	2,233,522	2,085,048	148,474	10,726	12,613	23,338	1.44	3,494	37.51	472,701	497,478	24,777
Mississippi	1,573	1,015	64.53	207,689	190,315	17,374	1,350	1,931	3,281	.20	558	35.47	86,485	94,071	7,586

Missouri	13,428	8,431	62.79	3,365,585	3,139,283	226,303	17,770	30,379	48,150	2.96	4,997	37.21	814,726	866,275	51,550
Montana	3,571	1,586	44.41	160,983	149,451	11,532	866	378	1,244	.08	1,985	55.59	73,215	86,454	13,239
Nebraska	4,873	3,113	63.88	602,410	570,719	31,691	2,496	2,718	5,214	.32	1,760	36.12	274,139	296,110	21,971
Nevada	1,193	338	28.33	29,809	27,777	2,032	150	82	232	.01	855	71.67	16,782	21,664	4,882
New Hampshire	994	682	68.61	214,581	197,520	17,062	1,332	1,975	3,308	.20	312	31.39	45,529	48,705	3,177
New Jersey	9,896	5,875	59.37	3,418,065	3,227,280	190,786	14,875	18,426	33,301	2.05	4,021	40.63	531,960	618,168	86,207
New Mexico	797	411	51.57	49,453	45,467	3,986	306	189	495	.03	386	48.43	18,252	21,699	3,447
New York	55,495	30,349	54.69	22,086,480	20,127,850	1,958,630	167,142	186,051	353,193	21.73	25,146	45.31	5,354,318	5,825,586	471,268
North Carolina	4,812	3,143	65.31	1,062,448	960,170	102,278	7,985	15,985	23,970	1.47	1,669	34.69	190,421	205,035	14,614
North Dakota	2,898	1,747	60.28	137,313	130,445	6,868	384	348	732	.05	1,151	39.72	69,597	74,439	4,842
Ohio	18,822	12,302	65.36	6,288,736	5,728,179	560,557	44,866	81,397	126,263	7.76	6,520	34.64	1,468,065	1,593,049	124,984
Oklahoma	5,564	3,004	53.99	839,249	782,369	56,881	4,570	4,984	9,554	.59	2,560	46.01	289,631	316,246	26,615
Oregon	4,588	2,236	48.74	472,286	432,764	39,522	2,942	5,562	8,504	.52	2,352	51.26	261,328	284,526	23,198
Pennsylvania	18,827	12,012	63.80	9,501,291	8,529,709	971,582	76,272	132,499	208,771	12.85	6,815	36.20	1,459,077	1,565,730	106,653
Rhode Island	1,837	1,146	62.38	645,783	589,839	55,944	4,558	7,065	11,624	.72	691	37.62	299,582	327,271	27,689
South Carolina	3,874	2,219	57.28	468,913	415,571	53,342	3,745	11,935	15,681	.97	1,655	42.72	156,152	170,486	14,333
South Dakota	2,564	1,571	61.27	138,806	131,103	7,703	591	453	1,043	.07	993	38.73	56,897	61,370	4,472
Tennessee	4,742	2,788	58.79	760,725	708,323	52,402	3,932	7,751	11,683	.72	1,954	41.21	293,075	312,456	19,381
Texas	8,571	5,183	60.47	2,262,643	2,135,096	127,547	10,386	12,878	23,264	1.44	3,388	39.53	458,324	513,018	54,695
Utah	3,094	1,420	45.90	243,156	227,643	15,513	1,183	1,324	2,507	.15	1,674	54.10	81,153	92,833	11,680
Vermont	916	620	67.69	141,845	130,576	11,269	887	1,220	2,106	.13	296	32.31	46,555	48,871	2,315
Virginia	5,280	3,184	60.30	1,052,265	955,912	96,353	7,859	10,352	18,211	1.12	2,096	39.70	343,100	376,106	33,006
Washington	9,598	4,522	47.11	1,038,852	959,658	79,195	5,786	9,534	15,320	.94	5,076	52.89	309,880	348,369	38,489
West Virginia	4,473	2,867	64.10	941,311	807,007	134,304	10,046	27,862	37,908	2.33	1,606	35.90	99,542	108,632	9,090
Wisconsin	11,198	6,972	62.26	2,091,836	1,927,897	163,938	12,259	26,128	38,387	2.36	4,226	37.74	420,705	460,169	39,464
Wyoming	1,707	706	41.31	71,845	66,192	5,653	395	423	818	.05	1,001	58.69	31,613	41,179	9,566
Total, 1920	345,595	203,233	58.81	93,824,225	85,921,570	7,902,655	636,508	988,726	1,625,235	100.00	142,362	41.19	24,381,338	26,410,761	2,029,424
1919	320,198	209,634	65.47	88,261,006	78,849,588	9,411,418	743,536	1,431,806	2,175,342	.....	110,564	34.53	11,657,743	12,653,289	995,546
1918	317,579	202,061	63.63	79,706,659	71,345,148	8,361,511	653,198	2,505,566	3,158,764	.....	115,518	36.37	6,757,622	7,447,395	689,772
1917	351,426	232,079	66.04	79,540,005	68,809,645	10,730,360	503,698	1,638,748	2,142,446	.....	119,347	33.96	5,153,234	5,782,842	629,608
1916	341,253	206,984	60.65	32,531,097	23,765,188	8,765,909	171,805	.....	171,805	.....	134,269	39.35	2,796,534	3,453,438	656,904

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES.

[Source: Statistics of income. Reports of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
			1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
1917.								
Agriculture and related industries	9,660	5,633	97,865	4,494	16,382	20,877	4,027	20,388
Mining and quarrying	12,949	6,371	948,417	43,791	168,574	212,365	6,578	63,903
Manufacturing	79,642	58,788	5,736,006	263,058	1,063,902	1,326,960	20,854	177,273
Construction	10,743	7,073	124,816	5,335	24,390	29,725	3,670	25,044
Transportation and other public utilities	26,442	18,673	1,303,824	66,598	60,450	127,048	7,769	60,145
Trade	91,057	72,947	1,481,061	68,695	256,152	324,847	18,110	99,976
Service	18,594	12,160	69,781	3,507	6,963	10,470	6,434	30,214
Finance	68,362	49,165	962,860	47,913	41,767	89,680	19,197	116,597
All other	33,977	1,269	5,732	306	167	473	32,708	36,067
Total	351,426	232,079	10,730,360	503,698	1,638,748	2,142,446	119,347	629,608
1918.								
Agriculture and related industries	7,887	4,406	52,664	4,541	8,201	12,742	3,481	22,317
Mining and quarrying	10,661	5,524	567,777	49,178	142,187	191,364	5,137	71,473
Manufacturing	67,274	51,205	4,691,496	337,923	1,774,121	2,112,045	16,069	157,376
Construction	7,731	5,297	134,863	7,421	64,538	71,959	2,434	16,614
Transportation and other public utilities	18,246	12,564	778,278	82,541	66,813	149,354	5,682	98,779
Trade	70,149	58,466	1,054,473	79,304	290,597	369,901	11,683	52,892
Service	14,899	9,745	65,402	5,116	9,826	14,942	5,154	20,362
Finance	68,132	49,589	684,660	59,094	60,993	120,087	18,543	205,975
All other	52,600	5,265	331,898	28,081	88,289	116,370	47,335	43,984
Total	317,579	202,061	8,361,511	653,198	2,505,566	3,158,764	115,518	689,772
1919.								
Agriculture and related industries	8,298	4,442	93,509	7,429	12,092	19,521	3,856	29,337
Mining and quarrying	18,469	5,272	432,624	37,738	37,343	75,082	13,197	180,954
Manufacturing	67,852	51,903	5,219,345	414,892	944,307	1,359,198	15,949	366,746
Construction	8,242	5,927	162,464	9,283	57,936	67,220	2,315	21,862
Transportation and other public utilities	20,547	14,104	963,059	88,522	41,768	130,289	6,443	84,109
Trade	70,159	58,952	1,448,290	109,377	254,425	363,802	11,207	68,946
Service	15,723	11,392	123,311	9,183	16,644	25,827	4,331	20,470
Finance	72,813	52,275	848,284	57,680	50,258	107,937	20,538	145,149
All other	38,095	5,367	120,531	9,432	17,033	26,466	32,728	77,974
Total	320,198	209,634	9,411,418	743,536	1,431,806	2,175,342	110,564	995,546
1920.								
AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.								
Farming:								
Cotton	18	4	52	4	6	10	14	1,454
Grain	61	16	90	6	8	14	45	1,745
Fruit	1,054	453	6,365	457	1,142	1,599	601	3,783
Stock	798	183	1,995	166	63	229	615	13,024
All other	5,869	2,568	41,737	3,036	7,971	11,006	3,301	35,793
Total	7,800	3,224	50,239	3,668	9,190	12,858	4,576	55,799
Related industries:								
Logging	392	236	15,947	1,324	2,201	3,524	156	3,179
Fishing	198	100	785	62	23	84	98	3,316
Ice harvesting	182	132	1,705	140	153	293	50	155
All other	547	158	2,021	165	140	306	389	3,286
Total	1,319	626	20,458	1,691	2,517	4,208	693	9,927
Other agriculture [1]	67	24	783	70	35	105	43	415
Grand total agriculture and related industries	9,186	3,874	71,480	5,429	11,741	17,170	5,312	66,140

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
MINING AND QUARRYING.			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Mining:								
Coal	3,673	2,977	353,615	26,059	80,989	107,048	696	7,642
Metal—								
Iron	111	63	10,663	931	1,104	2,035	48	1,223
Copper	184	22	3,416	292	.....	292	162	24,554
Lead and zinc	123	26	5,107	454	300	754	97	3,893
Gold, silver, and precious metals	521	83	3,387	290	228	519	438	12,381
All other	2,064	276	13,281	1,076	1,363	2,439	1,788	23,378
Nonmetal—								
Oil	2,462	1,034	202,761	17,667	22,291	39,959	1,428	51,083
Gas	191	131	2,874	251	158	409	60	823
Salt, mines, and other sources	49	31	12,779	1,111	1,497	2,608	18	803
All other	3,223	825	57,096	4,813	6,293	11,107	2,398	34,213
All other mining concerns [1]	3,529	652	12,709	1,061	1,144	2,205	2,877	12,130
Total mining	16,130	6,120	677,688	54,006	115,369	169,375	10,010	172,124
Quarrying:								
Stone	438	271	7,494	636	650	1,286	167	1,492
Clay, sand, gravel	599	362	7,470	1,336	986	2,322	237	1,503
Precious and semiprecious	11	4	16	1	.....	1	7	118
All other quarrying [1]	242	117	7,720	686	556	1,242	125	844
Total quarrying	1,290	754	22,700	2,660	2,192	4,851	536	3,957
Mining and quarrying combinations [1]	114	59	1,685	134	236	370	55	424
Grand total, mining and quarrying	17,534	6,933	702,074	56,800	117,796	174,596	10,601	176,505
MANUFACTURING.								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco:								
Bread and bakery products and retail sale	1,176	730	30,158	2,508	3,810	6,318	446	3,516
Milling flour, meal, feed	1,825	815	22,656	1,872	2,334	4,206	1,010	43,153
Cereal preparations, etc	156	65	1,381	114	99	213	91	1,859
Dairy products and condensed milk	2,633	1,674	19,547	1,472	2,653	4,125	959	12,633
Butter substitutes	30	17	981	73	212	286	13	434
Chocolate, confectionery, ice cream, etc	1,265	679	25,206	1,818	3,550	5,368	586	14,323
Coffee and spices	119	70	2,639	207	435	642	49	3,297
Fish canning and preserving	257	72	829	65	49	114	185	8,527
Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving, etc	942	367	11,034	914	1,257	2,171	575	10,911
Meat packing, etc	470	283	12,558	1,059	1,107	2,166	187	26,438
Poultry and eggs, packed	15	9	48	3	3	6	6	248
Sugar making and refining, cane and beet	230	108	113,808	8,611	26,333	34,945	122	13,188
Ice manufacturing, etc	1,153	860	14,749	1,183	1,385	2,567	293	2,168
Soft drinks, etc	1, 24	696	13,907	1,113	1,695	2,807	628	8,185
Breweries and distilleries, etc	571	234	19,386	1,611	1,606	3,217	337	15,100
Tobacco	549	367	72,595	6,591	6,556	13,147	182	2,592
All other food products	1,003	505	43,363	3,283	4,953	8,240	498	17,322
Total food products, etc	13,718	7,551	404,847	32,502	58,035	90,538	6,167	183,895

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
MANUFACTURING—continued.								
Textile and textile products:			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Textile fabrics—								
Cotton goods, etc.	949	630	176,343	13,446	38,284	51,730	319	29,887
Woolen and worsted goods, etc.	447	223	22,796	1,810	3,045	4,854	224	24,964
Silk goods, etc.	614	266	17,596	1,453	2,317	3,771	348	14,606
Felt goods and *products*, except hats	37	21	2,047	174	263	437	16	430
Linen and flax, etc.	20	9	158	12	21	33	11	559
All other textile fabrics	910	536	86,455	6,627	17,238	23,865	374	24,195
Fur goods and fur products, n. p. d.,[1] etc.	322	136	8,825	673	1,824	2,496	186	3,076
Total textile fabrics	3,299	1,821	314,220	24,195	62,991	87,186	1,478	97,717
Textile products, other than clothing—								
Carpets, rugs, mattings, etc.	92	68	26,172	2,000	5,842	7,843	24	742
Cordage and twine	57	40	8,861	744	1,192	1,936	17	353
Artificial leather, oilcloth, linoleum, etc.	28	6	890	83	48	130	22	1,620
All other	865	527	20,786	1,713	2,602	4,315	338	11,017
Total textile products, other than clothing	1,042	641	56,708	4,540	9,684	14,224	401	13,732
Clothing—								
Custom-made, etc.	729	466	3,155	213	339	553	263	1,425
Factory-made—								
Men's clothing, suits, overcoats	491	266	19,762	1,518	4,095	5,613	225	6,082
Women's clothing, suits, coats, skirts	1,451	747	5,756	402	555	957	704	7,587
Hats and caps, etc.	630	377	10,712	783	2,043	2,826	253	3,640
Corsets	103	78	3,192	261	445	705	25	70
Shirts, collars, cuffs	235	114	2,209	192	94	286	121	2,477
Hosiery and all knit goods	953	435	18,193	1,459	2,623	4,082	518	14,380
All other	1,188	600	24,705	2,019	3,319	5,338	588	19,535
Total clothing	5,780	3,083	87,685	6,848	13,512	20,359	2,697	55,198
Total textile and textile products	10,121	5,545	458,613	35,582	86,187	121,770	4,576	166,646
Leather and leather products:								
Boots, shoes, cut stock, and findings	1,040	594	47,610	3,775	8,336	12,112	446	21,434
Gloves	47	28	457	34	74	107	19	140
Saddlery and harness	122	79	1,756	136	254	390	43	851
Trunks and valises	138	86	1,151	92	86	178	52	322
All other	815	443	10,054	784	1,241	2,025	372	81,175
Total leather and products	2,162	1,230	61,028	4,821	9,991	14,811	932	103,922
Rubber and rubber goods; also celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone:								
Boots, shoes, and garments	26	16	1,397	97	395	492	10	420
Belting, hose, and tires	169	32	4,893	336	40	376	137	15,219
Celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone	*70*	*45*	*1,740*	*152*	*73*	*226*	*25*	*144*
All other rubber goods	406	186	18,648	1,733	921	2,654	220	15,792
Total rubber and rubber goods	671	279	26,678	2,319	1,430	3,748	392	31,575

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
MANUFACTURING—continued.								
Lumber and wood products:			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Saw and planing mill products, etc	3,582	2,542	195,127	15,798	30,704	46,502	1,040	15,334
Furniture, all classes	1,182	922	46,950	3,671	8,454	12,124	260	3,444
Auto, carriage, and wagon bodies and parts, etc	368	254	16,986	1,374	2,766	4,140	114	2,017
All other	2,133	1,582	62,207	4,768	11,426	16,194	551	6,374
Total lumber and wood products	7,265	5,300	321,270	25,611	53,349	78,960	1,965	27,169
Paper, pulp, and products	1,693	1,349	241,616	18,475	53,827	72,302	344	4,035
Printing and publishing:								
General printing and publishing, etc	7,113	5,537	123,656	10,199	21,409	31,609	1,576	12,934
Special processes and tributary industries, etc	975	856	39,504	3,027	7,614	10,641	119	776
Total printing and publishing	8,088	6,393	163,160	13,226	29,023	42,250	1,695	13,709
Chemicals and allied substances:								
Chemicals, proper, acids and other compounds, etc	908	516	42,034	4,173	5,650	9,823	392	7,919
Paints and varnishes, etc	648	438	17,371	1,395	2,294	3,688	210	3,154
Oils, vegetable and animal, etc	457	156	15,458	1,272	2,548	3,820	301	12,456
Petroleum and mineral oil refining and products	390	203	245,600	20,847	33,707	54,554	187	4,571
Soaps	157	63	3,657	315	317	633	94	14,798
Fertilizers	230	107	5,481	494	391	886	123	25,788
All other	3,036	1,564	111,768	9,336	15,423	24,759	1,472	27,753
Total chemicals and allied substances	5,826	3,047	441,370	37,833	60,330	98,163	2,779	96,440
Stone, clay, and glass products:								
Cut building stone, crushed stone, etc	1,474	1,077	33,413	2,836	2,978	5,815	397	2,600
Brick, tile, terra cotta, fire brick, etc	1,588	1,141	52,873	4,292	7,397	11,689	447	3,582
Glass and glass products—								
Glass manufacture, plate or window glass, etc	565	417	61,879	5,146	14,071	19,217	148	2,046
Combinations of stone, clay, and glass manufacture	35	26	3,008	255	383	639	9	58
Total stone, clay, and glass products	3,662	2,661	151,173	12,529	24,830	37,360	1,001	8,287
Metal manufacture:								
Metal products of iron and steel, or iron and steel and other metals—								
Smelting from the ore, crude or refined metal production, etc	110	59	30,229	2,490	4,665	7,156	51	1,817
General or stock products or forms made in foundries or rolling mills, etc	2,719	2,091	534,539	45,873	57,007	102,881	628	15,951
Agricultural machinery steam appliances, construction machinery, etc	1,750	1,170	140,214	12,153	15,312	27,464	580	17,177
Metal-working and paper-making machinery, heavy ordnance, rolling stock, safes, vaults, etc	801	585	88,827	7,318	12,832	20,150	216	4,979
General electric machinery, stationary and marine engines, refrigerating machinery, etc	703	416	43,914	3,796	4,729	8,525	287	8,199

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
MANUFACTURING—continued.								
Metal manufacture—Continued.								
Metal products of iron and steel, etc.—Continued.			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Motor vehicles, airplanes, and spare parts	858	375	225,617	18,038	42,358	60,395	483	40,147
Boot and shoe machinery, typewriters and calculating machines, gas and electrical fixtures, etc	816	506	40,061	3,266	5,560	8,826	310	5,364
Metal furniture, ornamental iron work, sewing machines, etc	208	171	6,291	520	737	1,258	37	447
Firearms, hardware, cutlery, hand and machine tools, gauges, etc	1,004	634	53,250	4,345	7,455	11,800	370	7,413
All other metal products	4,786	3,162	193,808	13,616	22,474	36,091	1,624	25,444
Metal products, not iron or steel—								
Base metals, smelting and refining, etc	711	475	38,804	3,430	2,638	6,068	236	6,630
Precious metals, smelting, refining, etc	665	491	16,093	1,318	1,927	3,245	174	3,187
Total, metal manufacture	15,131	10,135	1,411,647	116,163	177,695	293,858	4,996	136,757
All other manufacturing, etc.[1]	9,834	5,935	435,022	37,044	54,157	91,201	3,899	61,710
Grand total, manufacturing	78,171	49,425	4,116,424	336,106	608,854	944,961	28,746	834,146
CONSTRUCTION.								
Excavation and construction under or upon the ground (not buildings), etc	1,077	659	6,066	434	643	1,078	418	5,096
Jetty, dam, dry-dock, wharf, bulkhead, etc	151	80	1,760	137	232	369	71	1,507
Railroad construction, pure or combined	61	36	1,039	75	223	297	25	402
Shipbuilding, pure or combined	314	172	42,731	2,496	16,317	18,812	142	3,676
Buildings and structures above ground, etc	3,165	2,428	21,451	1,478	2,620	4,098	737	3,708
Equipping and installing machinery and equipment, as elevators, carrier systems, etc	2,016	1,614	11,764	781	1,303	2,084	402	1,722
Wrecking, raising, or moving (not marine)	114	76	331	19	38	56	38	194
All other construction and contractors[1]	3,062	1,945	28,410	2,099	4,286	6,385	1,117	11,904
Grand total, construction	9,960	7,010	113,552	7,519	25,661	33,180	2,950	28,209
TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.								
Rail transportation:								
Steam railroads	586	258	336,803	31,101	1,726	32,827	328	71,018
Electric railroads	469	204	26,696	2,566	412	2,978	265	19,051
All other railroads, etc.[1]	472	235	44,031	4,177	1,168	5,345	237	5,128
Total, rail transportation	1,527	697	407,529	37,844	3,306	41,150	830	95,197
Water transportation:								
Ocean lines, transoceanic and coastal	102	61	14,487	1,200	1,642	2,842	41	6,582
Lake, sound, bay, and river lines	135	106	16,229	1,324	2,570	3,894	29	298
Marine salvage and wrecking	13	9	626	52	67	119	4	23
All other, etc.[1]	1,267	710	45,740	4,004	4,081	8,085	557	9,338
Total, water transportation	1,517	886	77,082	6,581	8,359	14,940	631	16,241

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 405.—Corporation Returns: Distribution, Calendar Years 1917 to 1920, by Industries—Continued.

Year and industry	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES—continued.								
Local transportation, cartage, and storage:			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Cartage and storage or warehouse and packing for transportation	2,766	1,868	16,311	1,209	1,245	2,454	898	3,972
Cab, livery, taxicab, jitney bus companies, and automobile garages	3,401	2,237	9,204	529	744	1,273	1,164	3,740
Special food storage and packers for transportation, etc.	783	518	11,520	983	846	1,829	265	4,046
All other local transportation[1]	290	204	7,513	608	968	1,576	86	1,016
Total, local transportation, etc.	7,240	4,827	44,547	3,329	3,804	7,133	2,413	12,775
Other public utilities and transportation:								
Electric light and power companies	1,687	1,141	48,777	4,600	829	5,430	546	2,367
Gas companies	503	283	17,472	1,603	701	2,304	220	1,844
Telephone and telegraph companies	3,784	2,613	79,561	7,487	1,087	8,574	1,171	2,231
Water works	1,465	1,004	8,497	717	86	803	461	1,508
Mutual telephones	1,004	451	219	7	7	14	553	275
All other[1]	1,872	1,020	145,446	13,679	4,596	18,275	852	18,008
Total, other public utilities and transportation	10,315	6,512	299,973	28,093	7,307	35,400	3,803	26,293
Grand total, transportation and other public utilities	20,599	12,922	829,131	75,846	22,777	98,623	7,677	150,505
TRADE.								
Wholesalers and jobbers, including exporters, importers, etc.	15,344	9,983	287,281	22,463	42,979	65,442	5,361	149,105
Department stores, either wholesale or retail, or both	1,080	816	83,626	7,126	9,725	16,851	264	5,441
Retail stores, all other, etc.	39,642	28,680	292,727	21,482	31,272	52,754	10,962	61,870
Commission trade, including commercial travelers and special agents, etc.	2,661	1,646	40,158	3,014	6,477	9,491	1,015	10,520
All other trade[1]	20,158	11,153	207,381	15,661	32,415	48,075	9,005	112,546
Grand total	78,885	52,278	911,173	69,744	122,869	192,613	26,607	339,482
SERVICE.								
Domestic service:								
Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.	1,341	846	11,575	847	1,777	2,624	495	3,404
Hotels, board and lodging houses	1,841	1,389	35,966	2,940	4,120	7,059	452	4,079
Laundries, cleaning and dyeing	2,414	1,899	17,756	1,253	2,155	3,407	515	1,693
All other[1]	196	152	2,024	162	184	346	44	816
Total, domestic service	5,792	4,286	67,321	5,201	8,236	13,437	1,506	9,992
Amusements:								
Theaters, or theatrical organizations, etc.	579	405	14,969	1,220	2,371	3,591	174	1,504
Moving pictures	1,341	1,041	15,325	1,115	2,572	3,687	300	1,520
All other	2,150	1,436	19,436	1,365	3,845	5,210	714	3,920
Total, amusements	4,070	2,882	49,729	3,700	8,788	12,488	1,188	6,945
Professional and other services:								
Business services, advertising, appraisers, auditors, actuaries, etc.	1,449	932	9,628	673	1,784	2,457	517	2,574

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 405.—CORPORATION RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, CALENDAR YEARS 1917 TO 1920, BY INDUSTRIES—Continued.

Year and industry.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
1920.								
SERVICE—continued.								
Professional and other services—Con.			*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*
Educational service, including art, colleges, schools, libraries, etc., teachers, etc.	806	509	2,279	171	170	341	297	1,911
Curative services, physicians, surgeons, etc.	982	595	3,095	207	192	399	387	1,914
Legal services, lawyers, patent attorneys, etc.	817	674	2,467	147	183	330	143	568
Engineering, mechanical design, invention, scientific research, etc.	540	226	2,087	151	312	462	314	1,799
All other service[1]	3,034	1,810	8,885	582	1,051	1,633	1,224	3,496
Total, professional and other service	7,628	4,746	28,441	1,932	3,691	5,623	2,882	12,262
Grand total, service	17,490	11,914	145,491	10,833	20,714	31,548	5,576	29,199
FINANCE.								
Banking and related business:								
Bank, general, or private bankers	9,081	8,313	114,409	7,883	6,561	14,444	768	5,215
National banks	7,402	6,785	280,495	20,582	19,310	39,892	617	4,650
State banks	8,630	7,610	47,349	2,800	2,285	5,085	1,020	2,392
Trust companies, or bank and trust companies	2,162	1,937	131,461	9,907	8,123	18,030	225	3,351
Loan companies, etc.	1,954	1,556	20,164	1,641	862	2,503	398	2,698
Stock and bond brokers	490	242	1,881	126	240	366	248	3,993
Real estate, loan, and insurance agents, realty holding and development companies	11,824	7,614	41,691	2,860	1,997	4,857	4,210	22,670
Holding and leasing realty, not realty business, etc.	32,136	18,401	165,379	12,889	9,742	22,631	13,735	98,092
Total, banking and related business	73,679	52,458	802,829	58,688	49,120	107,808	21,221	143,061
Insurance companies, not agents:								
Life insurance, stock, and mutual companies	317	165	41,974	2,063	149	2,212	152	9,812
Accident, stock companies only	37	21	2,730	223	92	316	16	1,357
Fire, stock companies only	229	131	5,410	423	97	521	98	6,025
Marine, stock companies only	24	12	1,387	144	78	222	12	3,080
Accident, fire, and marine, mutual	611	289	4,632	335	11	346	322	85,213
Fidelity and bonding	16	8	320	23	73	96	8	70
All other,[1] and combinations	562	320	34,231	2,267	714	2,981	242	16,012
Total, insurance companies	1,796	946	90,682	5,478	1,215	6,693	850	121,568
All other finance[1]	3,427	2,080	39,793	3,259	1,241	4,500	1,347	29,307
Grand total, finance	78,902	55,484	933,304	67,426	51,576	119,002	23,418	293,936
ALL OTHER.								
All other active concerns whose business can not be identified with any main division; also combinations of main divisions when the main business is not given	3,108	1,436	66,903	5,963	5,304	11,266	1,672	34,527
Concerns in liquidation	6,293	1,926	13,005	836	1,433	2,269	4,367	72,571
Inactive concerns	25,467	31	117	6	2	8	25,436	4,202
Grand total, all other concerns	34,868	3,393	80,025	6,805	6,738	13,543	31,475	111,300
Grand total	345,595	203,233	7,902,655	636,508	988,726	1,625,235	142,362	2,029,424

[1] Main business not precisely defined.

No. 406.—PERSONAL AND CORPORATION INCOME AND TAX, WITH PERCENTAGES: CALENDAR YEAR 1920, BY STATES.

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

States and Territories.	Net income.				Tax.			
	Personal.	Corporation.[1]	Total.		Personal.	Corporation.	Total.	
			Amount.	Per cent of total.			Amount.	Per cent of total.
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*		*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	
Alabama	156,605	39,003	195,608	0.62	4,483	8,184	12,667	0.47
Alaska	19,401	524	19,925	.06	249	68	317	.01
Arizona	67,280	6,688	73,968	.23	1,326	1,065	2,391	.09
Arkansas	118,061	19,705	137,765	.44	3,268	3,591	6,859	.25
California	1,329,007	282,825	1,611,832	5.09	50,448	59,574	110,022	4.08
Colorado	219,277	66,035	285,312	.90	6,767	12,802	19,569	.72
Connecticut	451,738	99,993	551,731	1.74	15,775	18,365	34,139	1.26
Delaware	55,633	25,227	80,861	.26	2,122	3,663	5,785	.21
District of Columbia	208,388	24,367	232,755	.74	8,537	3,677	12,213	.45
Florida	141,105	22,417	163,522	.52	5,243	3,919	9,162	.34
Georgia	228,620	61,718	290,338	.92	7,698	13,504	21,202	.79
Hawaii	55,573	58,285	113,858	.36	4,076	19,229	23,304	.86
Idaho	67,392	9,784	77,176	.24	1,087	1,378	2,465	.09
Illinois	1,836,957	677,180	2,514,137	7.94	85,409	149,049	234,458	8.68
Indiana	556,062	128,164	684,226	2.16	15,780	27,463	43,244	1.60
Iowa	631,561	59,946	691,507	2.19	18,777	9,415	28,192	1.04
Kansas	306,413	104,601	411,014	1.30	8,351	16,638	24,989	.93
Kentucky	243,879	74,869	318,748	1.01	7,292	16,965	24,257	.90
Louisiana	237,109	67,292	304,401	.96	9,627	15,428	25,054	.93
Maine	143,456	43,836	187,291	.59	4,892	8,809	13,701	.51
Maryland	482,195	76,902	559,097	1.77	21,189	13,879	35,069	1.30
Massachusetts	1,368,407	402,528	1,770,934	5.60	69,369	87,847	157,216	5.82
Michigan	895,679	402,047	1,297,727	4.10	40,493	102,621	143,114	5.30
Minnesota	453,212	148,474	601,686	1.90	15,170	23,338	38,508	1.43
Mississippi	83,954	17,374	101,328	.32	2,495	3,281	5,776	.21
Missouri	548,130	226,303	774,433	2.45	21,878	48,150	70,028	2.59
Montana	109,348	11,532	120,880	.38	2,033	1,244	3,277	.12
Nebraska	306,363	31,691	338,054	1.07	8,363	5,214	13,577	.50
Nevada	25,338	2,032	27,370	.09	390	232	623	.02
New Hampshire	100,432	17,062	117,493	.37	2,721	3,308	6,029	.22
New Jersey	977,854	190,786	1,168,639	3.69	43,275	33,301	76,577	2.84
New Mexico	36,923	3,986	40,909	.13	613	495	1,108	.04
New York	4,030,624	1,958,630	5,989,253	18.93	286,607	353,193	639,800	23.69
North Carolina	163,800	102,278	266,078	.84	9,621	23,970	33,591	1.25
North Dakota	66,188	6,868	73,056	.23	1,106	732	1,837	.07
Ohio	1,407,388	560,557	1,967,945	6.22	56,285	126,263	182,548	6.76
Oklahoma	295,791	56,881	352,672	1.12	13,548	9,554	23,102	.86
Oregon	193,652	39,522	233,174	.74	6,649	8,504	15,153	.56
Pennsylvania	2,212,178	971,582	3,183,760	10.06	118,751	208,771	327,522	12.13
Rhode Island	180,304	55,944	236,248	.75	11,685	11,624	23,309	.87
South Carolina	109,247	53,342	162,589	.51	3,237	15,681	18,918	.70
South Dakota	103,578	7,703	111,281	.35	2,228	1,043	3,271	.12
Tennessee	212,600	52,402	265,002	.84	7,565	11,683	19,248	.71
Texas	720,720	127,547	848,267	2.68	25,401	23,264	48,665	1.81
Utah	82,278	15,513	97,791	.31	1,507	2,507	4,014	.15
Vermont	59,303	11,269	70,572	.22	2,259	2,106	4,365	.16
Virginia	273,235	96,353	369,588	1.17	7,404	18,211	25,615	.95
Washington	375,980	79,195	455,175	1.44	9,095	15,320	24,415	.91
West Virginia	287,729	134,304	422,033	1.33	8,517	37,908	46,425	1.72
Wisconsin	436,437	163,938	600,375	1.90	13,233	38,387	51,620	1.91
Wyoming	63,245	5,653	68,897	.22	1,161	818	1,980	.07
Total	23,735,629	7,902,655	31,638,284	100.00	1,075,054	1,625,235	2,700,288	100.00

[1] Does not include net income reported by personal service corporations; the net income of such concerns is included in personal returns.

No. 407.—FEDERAL ESTATE TAX RETURNS: RETURNS OF RESIDENT DECEDENTS DISTRIBUTED BY SIZE OF NET ESTATE (RETURNS FILED FROM SEPT. 9, 1916, TO JAN. 15, 1922).

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

Size of net estate.	Number of returns.	Gross estate.	Deductions.					Net estate.[1]	Tax.	Average amount of tax per return.	Average rate per cent of tax.
			Specific exemption.	Charitable, public, and similar bequests.	Property from estate taxed within five years.	Funeral and administrative expenses, debts, unpaid mortgages, etc.	Total.				
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
No net estate	5,643	437,471	282,150	41,710	30,577	182,048	536,486	.....	.....	.....	.....
Under $50,000	20,330	1,515,721	1,016,500	23,984	7,710	81,493	1,129,687	386,033	5,223	256.90	1.35
$50,000 to $150,000	9,210	1,485,574	460,500	26,379	8,447	179,527	674,853	810,721	15,620	1,696.01	1.93
$150,000 to $250,000	2,700	763,260	135,000	11,229	2,832	90,921	239,982	523,278	13,946	5,165.15	2.67
$250,000 to $450,000	2,139	955,262	106,950	21,457	3,065	115,660	247,132	708,130	25,250	11,804.51	3.57
$450,000 to $750,000	1,028	734,604	51,400	17,227	1,847	73,527	144,002	590,602	28,220	27,450.91	4.78
$750,000 to $1,000,000	382	396,428	19,100	6,643	575	43,493	69,811	326,617	18,111	47,411.67	5.55
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	380	554,060	19,000	15,377	6,508	55,272	96,156	457,904	30,812	81,085.49	6.73
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	135	275,520	6,750	7,801	189	28,601	43,341	232,179	17,717	131,234.52	7.63
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	143	409,477	7,150	4,266	921	49,617	61,954	347,523	30,880	215,941.21	8.89
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	48	189,348	2,400	2,965	15	18,107	23,487	165,860	17,267	359,724.58	10.41
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	30	154,192	1,500	3,303	.....	14,289	19,091	135,101	15,855	528,505.37	11.74
$5,000,000 to $6,000,000	12	85,796	600	710	700	17,827	19,837	65,959	8,685	723,736.42	13.17
$6,000,000 to $7,000,000	12	89,045	600	1,377	.....	10,963	12,939	76,106	10,253	854,436.92	13.47
$7,000,000 to $8,000,000	3	26,916	150	.....	4,197	1,113	5,461	21,455	2,755	918,302.00	12.84
$8,000,000 to $9,000,000	5	52,825	250	386	.....	10,718	11,353	41,472	6,693	1,338,673.00	16.14
$9,000,000 to $10,000,000	7	93,507	350	18,382	.....	8,465	27,197	66,310	10,746	1,535,076.14	16.21
$10,000,000 and over	23	566,638	1,150	61,297	.....	51,769	114,216	452,422	93,106	4,048,093.39	20.58
Total	42,230	8,785,642	2,111,500	264,492	67,583	1,033,408	3,476,983	[1] 5,407,674	351,138	9,597.35	6.49

[1] Net taxable estate.

No. 408.—CAPITAL STOCK TAX RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS AND BY SIZE OF CAPITAL STOCK FAIR VALUE (RETURNS FILED FOR 1922, JULY 1, 1921–JUNE 30, 1922).

[Source: Statistics of Income, 1920. Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, Treasury Department.]

DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

Industrial and size groups.	Total number of returns.	Capital stock.				Taxable fair value.	Tax.	Fair value, per cent of total.
		Common.	Preferred.	Total par value (common and preferred).	Fair value.			
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	
Agriculture:								
Farming	5,367	691,499	44,662	736,161	810,372	780,915	781	1.07
Related industries	660	129,343	45,782	175,125	183,922	179,598	180	.25
Total	6,027	820,842	90,444	911,286	994,295	960,514	961	1.32
Mining and quarrying:								
Coal	3,769	1,004,375	133,779	1,138,154	1,766,253	1,743,171	1,743	2.34
Metal mining	1,361	1,500,151	58,962	1,559,113	1,782,434	1,767,845	1,768	2.36
Oil and gas	4,153	2,377,172	165,029	2,542,201	2,556,917	2,532,636	2,533	3.39
Nonmetal mining	120	37,203	3,979	41,182	82,318	81,826	82	.12
Quarrying	1,082	144,303	23,277	167,580	172,387	164,725	165	.23
All other mining and quarrying	768	544,140	145,963	690,103	356,478	351,749	352	.47
Total	11,253	5,607,344	530,989	6,138,334	6,716,787	6,641,952	6,642	8.91
Manufacturing:								
Food products	12,518	2,501,561	990,465	3,492,026	3,849,500	3,777,656	3,778	5.10
Textile products	9,280	1,749,123	603,815	2,352,938	3,616,324	3,571,774	3,572	4.80
Leather products	1,999	427,331	192,707	620,039	754,027	744,728	745	1.00
Rubber products	687	416,460	313,531	729,991	664,092	659,847	660	.88
Wood products	6,296	913,825	127,521	1,041,346	1,818,242	1,785,689	1,786	2.41
Paper, pulp, and products	1,606	406,762	147,855	554,617	857,197	849,331	849	1.14
Printing and publishing	7,233	424,215	104,415	528,630	789,829	756,370	756	1.05
Chemicals and allied substances	5,544	2,133,049	765,861	2,898,910	4,388,771	4,361,008	4,361	5.82
Stone, clay, and glass	3,338	525,476	144,871	670,347	795,503	778,889	779	1.05
Metal and metal products	14,749	5,403,338	2,155,813	7,559,151	10,444,696	10,367,631	10,368	13.85
All other manufacturing	9,055	1,424,583	448,640	1,873,223	2,461,065	2,419,289	2,419	3.26
Total	72,305	16,325,725	5,995,494	22,321,218	30,439,245	30,072,212	30,072	40.36
Construction	8,330	569,523	85,151	654,673	793,655	752,658	753	1.05
Transportation and other public utilities:								
Steam railroads	949	5,243,341	1,438,159	6,681,500	5,196,953	5,187,019	5,187	6.89
Electric railroads	659	975,126	208,133	1,183,259	375,657	373,273	373	.50
All other railroads and combinations	294	463,240	182,256	645,496	410,380	409,239	409	.54
Water transportation	1,564	452,345	121,470	573,815	632,402	624,294	624	.84
Local transportation, cab, livery, etc	2,502	60,448	6,347	66,795	75,814	65,294	65	.10
Electric light and power companies	2,041	1,046,769	245,199	1,291,968	982,322	973,428	973	1.30
Gas companies	740	729,382	87,960	817,352	808,139	803,796	804	1.07
Telephone, telegraph, and radio companies	3,658	1,201,169	111,202	1,312,370	1,079,816	1,065,462	1,065	1.44
Water works	1,593	248,769	17,188	265,957	205,932	198,487	198	.27
Storage companies	3,166	275,990	43,215	319,205	357,856	344,074	344	.47
All other public utilities	2,026	1,190,857	449,138	1,639,994	1,221,837	1,212,543	1,213	1.62
Total	19,192	11,887,435	2,910,267	14,797,712	11,347,108	11,256,908	11,257	15.04
Trade	75,131	5,016,345	1,107,796	6,124,141	8,533,021	8,168,139	8,168	11.32

No. 408.—CAPITAL STOCK TAX RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS AND BY SIZE OF CAPITAL STOCK FAIR VALUE (RETURNS FILED FOR 1922, JULY 1, 1921–JUNE 30, 1922)—Continued.

DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

Industrial and size groups.	Total number of returns.	Capital stock.				Taxable fair value.	Tax.	Fair value, per cent of total.
		Common.	Preferred.	Total par value (common and preferred).	Fair value.			
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	
Public service:								
Domestic service—Hotels, etc	4,921	309,458	90,942	400,400	486,961	462,936	463	0.65
Amusements—Theaters, etc	3,613	212,164	30,785	242,949	277,824	259,569	260	.37
Management—Economics, accountants, etc	1,619	71,258	14,526	85,784	83,957	74,326	74	.11
Educational—Colleges, museums, etc	694	32,042	14,386	46,428	27,516	24,449	24	.04
Curative—Hospitals, asylums, etc	845	26,104	1,822	27,926	31,324	27,612	28	.04
Legal—Lawyers, patent attorneys, etc	836	32,002	1,422	33,423	47,644	44,146	44	.06
Engineering—Architects, civil, etc	747	71,649	8,707	80,356	44,715	41,560	42	.06
All other service	2,162	78,832	7,867	86,699	82,782	74,034	74	.11
Total	15,437	833,509	170,457	1,003,965	1,082,723	1,008,631	1,009	1.44
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.:								
National banks	8,066	1,197,847	.....	1,197,847	2,506,557	2,467,157	2,467	3.32
State banks	18,532	1,050,941	.....	1,050,941	1,630,141	1,539,413	1,539	2.16
Trust companies	2,209	691,917	.....	691,917	1,544,352	1,528,241	1,528	2.05
Stocks, bonds, loans, realty and holding companies	52,174	8,025,243	1,322,867	9,348,110	6,171,971	5,345,412	5,345	8.18
Life insurance	245	53,066	.....	53,066	144,889	143,763	144	.19
Accident, fire, and marine insurance	660	143,200	.....	143,200	389,178	386,609	387	.52
All other insurance	633	117,238	.....	117,238	277,105	274,336	274	.37
All other financial concerns and combinations	2,324	558,936	869,159	1,428,095	1,004,159	986,016	986	1.34
Total	84,843	11,838,388	2,192,025	14,030,414	13,668,352	12,670,947	12,671	18.13
Combinations, predominant industry not ascertainable	3,348	786,981	161,400	948,381	1,461,570	1,446,286	1,446	1.94
Concerns in liquidation	3,519	473,094	68,879	541,973	219,651	177,066	177	.29
Inactive concerns	22,182	2,236,250	288,129	2,524,379	114,007	17,357	17	.15
Exempt organizations	4,533	211,917	22,083	234,000	36,210	.....	.....	.05
Grand total	326,100	56,607,362	13,623,115	70,230,477	75,406,625	73,172,669	73,173	100.00

No. 408.—CAPITAL STOCK TAX RETURNS: DISTRIBUTION, BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS AND BY SIZE OF CAPITAL STOCK FAIR VALUE (RETURNS FILED FOR 1922, JULY 1, 1921–JUNE 30, 1922—Continued.

DISTRIBUTED BY SIZE OF CAPITAL STOCK FAIR VALUE.

Industrial and size groups.	Total number of returns.	Capital stock.				Taxable fair value.	Tax.	Fair value, per cent of total.
		Common.	Preferred.	Total par value (common and preferred).	Fair value.			
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	
No fair value reported	28,934	3,854,693	540,940	4,395,633	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fair value under $1,000	20,602	2,544,127	376,392	2,920,519	3,507	.....	.....	.....
$1,000 to $2,000	9,684	874,673	121,452	996,125	9,127	.....	.....	.....
$2,000 to $3,000	6,603	151,644	12,139	163,783	15,932	.....	.....	.....
$3,000 to $4,000	6,036	132,956	5,241	138,196	20,561	.....	.....	.....
$4,000 to $5,000	5,962	138,860	4,424	143,285	26,456	.....	.....	.....
$5,000 to $6,000	7,912	183,228	8,407	191,635	41,818	85	(1)	.....
$6,000 to $7,000	5,297	86,604	12,853	99,457	33,948	7,353	7	.....
$7,000 to $8,000	5,003	85,051	5,941	90,992	37,294	12,070	12	.....
$8,000 to $9,000	4,852	86,789	4,161	90,950	40,908	16,395	16	.....
$9,000 to $10,000	4,514	93,616	7,040	100,656	42,777	19,954	20	.....
$10,000 to $11,000	8,558	176,143	7,010	183,152	87,724	43,769	44	.....
$11,000 to $12,000	4,333	102,263	2,587	104,850	49,652	27,716	28	.....
$12,000 to $13,000	4,769	102,739	5,236	107,975	59,227	34,943	35	.....
$13,000 to $14,000	3,821	94,057	4,765	98,822	51,481	31,949	32	.....
$14,000 to $15,000	3,416	80,415	5,471	85,886	49,379	31,867	32	.....
$15,000 to $20,000	18,907	469,354	27,325	496,680	325,560	228,404	228	.....
$20,000 to $25,000	16,073	459,905	37,046	496,952	356,617	273,251	273	.....
$25,000 to $30,000	14,452	475,383	29,338	504,722	390,748	314,432	314	.....
$30,000 to $40,000	20,688	774,138	58,478	832,616	712,848	603,063	603	.....
$40,000 to $50,000	14,528	688,438	63,979	752,417	647,745	567,477	567	.....
$50,000 to $60,000	13,286	757,578	55,533	813,111	718,808	643,584	644	.....
$60,000 to $70,000	9,296	571,874	46,448	618,322	599,828	547,545	548	.....
$70,000 to $80,000	7,445	511,818	37,304	549,123	556,217	514,512	515	.....
$80,000 to $90,000	6,069	468,630	55,540	524,169	514,034	479,471	479	.....
$90,000 to $100,000	5,037	419,402	39,241	458,642	477,359	447,589	448	.....
$100,000 to $150,000	19,195	2,008,878	236,519	2,245,397	2,312,294	2,190,730	2,191	.....
$150,000 to $200,000	10,167	1,417,036	186,704	1,603,741	1,750,872	1,684,190	1,684	.....
$200,000 to $250,000	6,884	1,192,053	171,489	1,363,542	1,531,523	1,480,944	1,481	.....
$250,000 to $300,000	5,019	971,271	138,182	1,109,453	1,367,427	1,327,239	1,327	.....
$300,000 to $400,000	6,592	1,564,690	274,434	1,839,123	2,267,809	2,215,952	2,216	.....
$400,000 to $500,000	4,023	1,253,728	264,333	1,518,062	1,793,195	1,755,606	1,756	.....
$500,000 to $750,000	5,711	2,277,230	635,618	2,912,848	3,487,628	3,395,581	3,396	.....
$750,000 to $1,000,000	3,069	1,707,995	410,792	2,118,787	2,641,198	2,598,732	2,599	.....
$1,000,000 to $1,500,000	3,259	2,370,722	595,549	2,966,271	3,962,622	3,887,014	3,887	.....
$1,500,000 to $2,000,000	1,346	1,391,132	342,314	1,733,446	2,335,025	2,300,979	2,301	.....
$2,000,000 to $3,000,000	1,700	2,534,874	1,428,246	3,963,121	4,091,410	4,039,253	4,039	.....
$3,000,000 to $4,000,000	831	1,613,472	491,484	2,104,955	2,840,957	2,803,930	2,804	.....
$4,000,000 to $5,000,000	486	1,227,678	402,036	1,629,714	2,167,563	2,125,365	2,125	.....
$5,000,000 to $10,000,000	877	3,579,354	1,308,698	4,888,052	6,059,030	5,890,111	5,890	.....
$10,000,000 to $20,000,000	489	4,026,921	1,154,411	5,181,332	6,743,381	6,627,551	6,628	.....
$20,000,000 to $30,000,000	134	2,020,704	601,724	2,622,428	3,245,502	3,219,978	3,220	.....
$30,000,000 to $40,000,000	69	1,354,311	424,477	1,778,788	2,376,293	2,345,953	2,346	.....
$40,000,000 to $50,000,000	28	964,528	260,756	1,225,284	1,226,991	1,226,851	1,227	.....
$50,000,000 to $60,000,000	33	1,097,327	407,161	1,504,488	1,835,372	1,835,207	1,835	.....
$60,000,000 to $70,000,000	23	863,756	273,739	1,137,494	1,463,280	1,463,165	1,463	.....
$70,000,000 to $80,000,000	11	367,129	129,398	496,527	816,113	816,058	816	.....
$80,000,000 to $90,000,000	10	587,531	152,000	739,531	838,387	763,983	764	.....
$90,000,000 and over	67	5,830,662	1,758,758	7,589,420	12,383,197	12,332,867	12,333	.....
Total	*326,100*	*56,607,362*	*13,623,115*	*70,230,477*	*75,406,625*	*73,172,669*	*73,173*	.....

[1] Less than $500.

No. 409.—RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS, INCLUDING ESTIMATED, PERMANENT, AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1923.

[Source: Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Appropriated.	3d session 62d Congress, 1914.	1st and 2d sessions 63d Congress, 1915.	3d session 63d Congress, 1916.	1st session 64th Congress, 1917.	2d session 64th Congress, and 1st session 65th Congress, 1918.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,964,075.22	14,796,236.92	14,034,240.33	14,540,138.33	16,865,770.34
Executive Office	210,092.55	210,443.59	210,440.00	213,780.88	221,280.00
Independent offices	3,089,025.08	9,326,517.98	7,404,650.55	58,395,108.61	1,305,307,260.87
District of Columbia	12,353,403.21	13,554,936.43	12,893,383.21	14,044,332.87	15,687,936.43
Department of Agriculture	23,676,425.86	27,108,883.11	30,942,091.04	36,973,191.41	66,891,234.79
Department of Commerce	10,329,608.44	12,137,881.90	11,259,145.37	12,452,424.28	13,687,424.88
Department of the Interior	239,832,411.16	212,077,124.45	210,848,789.26	210,026,630.56	223,294,460.59
Department of Justice	11,005,512.61	11,096,176.86	10,889,181.32	11,662,275.87	12,016,477.18
Department of Labor	3,370,545.75	4,245,339.64	3,466,717.13	3,724,781.79	6,158,354.46
Navy Department	144,982,547.89	150,357,571.24	153,097,154.46	320,718,084.53	1,606,052,674.57
Post Office Department payable from Treasury [1]	1,929,350.78	2,558,633.89	1,849,979.56	2,007,187.96	1,986,719.98
Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from postal revenues [2]	286,319,125.26	316,777,886.96	314,245,638.39	326,493,008.82	335,696,345.12
Department of State	4,621,908.62	6,436,129.07	4,906,553.04	9,970,633.09	31,622,435.33
Treasury Department	64,433,406.41	69,694,516.62	65,462,815.79	80,080,605.15	7,336,095,502.27
Interest on the public debt	22,860,000.00	22,900,000.00	22,970,000.00	23,300,000.00	241,795,323.00
Sinking fund and other public-debt retirements, chargeable against ordinary receipts	60,685,000.00	60,717,000.00	60,723,000.00	60,727,000.00	60,748,000.00
War Department	194,939,626.80	188,476,640.46	189,286,924.64	443,082,460.66	7,592,813,043.98
Increase of compensation (indefinite), estimated	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000,000.00
Total	1,098,602,065.64	1,122,471,919.12	1,114,490,704.09	1,628,411,644.81	18,881,940,243.79
Deduct Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from postal revenues [2]	286,319,125.26	316,777,886.96	314,245,638.39	326,493,008.82	335,696,345.12
Total, exclusive of Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from the postal revenues [1]	812,282,940.38	805,694,032.16	800,245,065.70	1,301,918,635.99	18,546,243,898.67

[1] These figures cover only those appropriations which have been specifically designated by Congress as payable from the Treasury and are exclusive of amounts which may be required under indefinite appropriations (payable from the Treasury) provided by law to supply deficiencies in the postal revenues. See note 5 below.)

[2] These figures include amounts which may be required under indefinite appropriations (payable from the Treasury) to supply deficiencies, if any, in the postal revenues.

No. 409.—RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATIONS MADE BY CONGRESS, INCLUDING ESTIMATED, PERMANENT, AND INDEFINITE APPROPRIATIONS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1914 TO 1923—Continued.

Appropriated.	2d session 65th Congress, 1919.	3d session 65th Congress, and 1st session 66th Congress, 1920.	2d session 66th Congress, 1921.	3d session 66th Congress, and 1st session 67th Congress to July 12, 1921 (fiscal year 1922).	1st session 67th Congress from July 13, 1921, and 2d session 67th Congress to July 1, 1921 (fiscal year 1923).
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	18,571,305.51	17,637,214.67	18,452,570.22	18,704,639.44	15,164,781.72
Executive Office	218,780.00	221,080.50	222,880.00	228,884.00	351,040.00
Independent offices	3,051,158,732.86	2,246,238,467.70	931,951,812.18	165,732,573.40	757,412,716.01
District of Columbia	16,936,880.87	17,202,938.00	20,749,021.13	23,174,963.83	26,651,609.12
Department of Agriculture	66,420,066.43	196,175,393.18	144,796,021.64	49,812,678.45	145,545,265.81
Department of Commerce	15,310,850.71	30,679,124.25	23,912,398.82	17,911,419.04	20,784,277.56
Department of the Interior	295,777,748.10	271,567,331.13	346,356,959.05	352,395,185.33	328,255,752.95
Department of Justice	*14,974,858.98*	*18,376,751.26*	*16,175,965.69*	*17,679,748.00*	*20,676,443.10*
Department of Labor	11,609,642.46	5,363,895.40	6,098,739.86	5,393,019.25	8,607,395.53
Navy Department	1,793,682,080.19	910,560,128.73	453,578,251.07	489,651,232.99	300,513,661.17
Post Office Department payable from Treasury [1]	1,994,749.57	[2] 38,068,801.61	[3] 16,841,282.38	[4] 14,338,758.15	554,288.22
Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from postal revenues [5]	385,712,029.58	412,528,240.12	523,468,269.65	701,424,454.76	572,528,197.64
Department of State	11,359,760.83	12,762,191.23	11,098,034.64	11,021,902.75	17,569,844.41
Treasury Department	3,418,605,750.54	317,690,154.92	432,152,326.94	359,327,529.00	243,844,996.14
Interest on the public debt	655,107,269.00	1,052,300,000.00	1,017,500,000.00	922,650,000.00	[6] 1,100,000,000.00
Sinking fund and other public-debt retirements, chargeable against ordinary receipts	288,889,865.00	(7)	287,500,000.00	265,754,864.87	330,088,800.00
War Department	16,993,818,562.39	876,464,936.81	494,974,977.08	459,080,356.20	359,591,500.61
Increase of compensation (indefinite), estimated	25,000,000.00	30,760,000.00	35,000,000.00	35,000,000.00	(8)
Total	27,065,148,933.02	6,454,596,649.56	4,780,829,510.35	3,909,282,209.46	4,248,140,569.99
Deduct Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from postal revenues [5]	385,712,029.58	412,528,240.12	523,468,269.65	701,424,454.76	572,528,197.64
Total, exclusive of Post Office Department and Postal Service, payable from the postal revenues [1]	26,679,436,903.44	6,042,068,409.44	4,257,361,240.70	3,207,857,754.70	3,675,612,372.35

[1] See footnote 1 on p. 588.
[2] Includes $35,698,400 additional compensation, Postal Service.
[3] Includes $14,000,000 for deficit under Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems.
[4] Includes $11,053,081.92 certified claims.
[5] See footnote 2 on p. 588.
[6] Includes $125,000,000 of accumulated interest on war-saving certificates, series of 1918, to be paid during the fiscal year 1923 though properly allocable to the full five years of their life and not simply to the fiscal year 1923.
[7] The sinking fund created by the act of Feb. 25, 1862, was repealed by the act of Mar. 3, 1919 (40 Stat., p. 1312, sec. 6). The act of Mar. 3, 1919, created a cumulative sinking fund beginning with the fiscal year 1921.
[8] Definite amounts appropriated by Congress, which are included in this column as appropriations under the several departments and independent establishments.

No. 410.—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement.

[Source: Annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury—Figures based on warrants issued (net).]

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES, 1913-1922.

Source.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Customs revenue	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989	183,428,625	323,536,559	308,025,102	357,544,712
INTERNAL REVENUE.										
Tax collected on—										
Spirits	163,879,343	159,098,177	139,462,293	153,457,997	187,288,082					
Tobacco [1]	76,789,424	77,986,640	77,470,757	85,324,094	102,230,205					
Fermented liquors	66,266,989	67,081,512	78,460,381	87,875,672	91,094,678					
Oleomargarine	1,259,988	1,325,219	1,108,342	924,700	1,202,882					
Stamp taxes, schedules A and B			23,455,965	42,196,443	8,926,310					
Special taxes			14,281,074	16,580,480	23,371,310					
Special income tax on corporations	[2] 35,006,300	[2] 10,671,077	39,155,597	56,993,658	179,572,888					
Individual income tax		[3] 60,710,198	41,046,162	67,943,595	180,108,340					
Income and excess profits [4]						2,839,027,939	2,600,783,903	3,956,936,004	3,228,137,673	2,086,918,465
Munition manufacturers					27,663,940	13,296,927				
Estates					6,076,575	47,452,880	82,029,983	103,635,563	154,043,260	139,418,846
Distilled spirits and alcoholic beverages						443,839,545	483,050,855	139,871,150	82,623,429	45,608,436
Tobacco, and tobacco manufactures						156,188,660	206,003,092	295,809,355	255,219,386	270,759,384
Oleomargarine, adulterated butter, process or renovated butter, and mixed flour						2,403,036	2,926,414	3,811,873	3,037,443	2,154,535
Legal and business transactions and documents						17,538,552	33,551,874	56,821,472	48,983,203	41,302,086
Public utilities (transportation and oil by pipe lines, telegraph, etc.)						70,736,550	237,839,572	289,345,087	301,512,414	198,697,728
Insurance						6,492,025	14,508,881	18,421,754	18,992,094	10,855,404
Sales by manufacturers, producers, importers, and dealers						40,062,165	88,572,143	328,711,129	290,764,055	210,935,942
Occupations, acts, and privileges not elsewhere specified						56,489,546	89,182,891	186,089,449	187,034,855	170,336,471
Miscellaneous [5]	1,214,922	3,168,184	1,229,075	1,405,390	1,830,998	2,515,660	1,781,387	19,693,409	9,625,797	6,517,058
Total internal revenue	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485	3,840,230,995	5,399,149,245	4,579,973,609	3,208,158,308

MISCELLANEOUS.										
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, and assays	5,545,148	6,182,560	4,427,903	4,354,613	10,957,182	22,484,686	11,963,244	12,369,612	12,610,210	21,660,921
Sales of public lands	2,910,205	2,571,775	2,167,136	1,887,662	1,892,893	1,969,455	1,404,705	1,910,140	1,530,439	895,391
Fees: Consular, letters patent, and land	5,518,181	5,774,104	5,335,622	5,519,741	5,476,955	4,541,631	4,378,487	5,886,306	10,127,113	10,721,952
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc	1,123,950	1,129,857	855,222	938,046	846,433	1,146,228	1,731,360	3,077,946	4,382,677	5,132,938
The District of Columbia	8,070,369	8,080,421	8,748,528	9,132,977	9,175,672	9,939,075	10,661,285	11,446,051	14,439,985	14,777,218
Tax on national banks	3,730,059	3,883,198	3,908,607	3,838,034	3,611,802	3,557,076	3,806,646	4,468,705	4,799,616	4,537,774
Navy pension, hospital, etc., funds	1,026,118	804,298	915,309	761,458	1,166,245	812,265	741,465	942,099	2,474,578	12,547,633
Customs fees, fines, penalties, and forfeitures	1,588,202	1,025,256	793,877	957,125	872,758	702,067	1,345,688	1,096,077	1,173,286	1,032,589
Interest on public deposits	34,610	963,769	1,297,070	928,106	702,538	11,516,786	23,709,715	16,656,276	5,668,852	7,388,278
Surplus postal revenues		3,800,000	3,500,000		5,200,000	9,557,701	18,000,000	300,000		81,494
Funds contributed for river and harbor *improvements*	1,020,520	1,655,427	1,163,002	591,150	698,450	1,249,125	2,282,588	2,428,921	3,774,948	2,930,052
Assessments on Federal reserve banks for salaries, etc			361,087	802,316	913,110	1,496,307	2,614,778	3,229,367	4,819,340	3,067,169
Assessments on national banks for expenses of examiners				150,000	891,553	1,018,392	1,065,122	1,181,196	1,583,037	2,012,600
Forest reserve fund	2,466,927	2,486,901	2,534,959	2,883,784	3,515,141	3,535,239	4,512,174	4,871,878	2,591,298	5,125,668
Immigrant fund	4,735,062	5,216,150	1,325,779	803,419	854,396	1,017,216	1,175,293	2,919,246	5,767,894	2,517,823
Interest on obligations of foreign Governments						107,496,017	322,162,228	3,751,433	18,327,307	6,607,724
Franchise tax						1,134,234		[6] 2,703,894	[6] 60,724,742	[6] 59,974,466
Discount on bonds, notes, etc., purchased						2,478,944	22,878,516	66,461,707	10,675,195	3,436,146
Sale of farm-loan bonds						6,545,000	6,345,000			

[1] Includes amounts from sale of stamps affixed to Philippine products, act of Aug. 5, 1909, varying from $95,000 to $319,000.
[2] Excise tax on corporations.
[3] Includes $32,456,663 income tax from corporations.
[4] Income tax on Alaska railroads for 1915, $11,065.06; for 1916, $20,937.10; for 1917, $33,256.83; for 1918, $28,044.29; for 1919, $21,167.86; for 1920, $1,504.02; for 1921, $31,835.22, and for 1922, $14,395.31.
[5] Figures represent partly a small fictitious balance necessary to force an agreement with the totals which show receipts of the Government by warrants.
[6] Surplus earnings of Federal reserve banks.

No. 410.—Receipts and Disbursements: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES, 1913-1922—Continued.

Source.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Estimated increased postage						39,073,000	71,906,000	4,913,000		
Tax on sealskins and rent of fox islands	130,641	50,547	109	56,397	183,931	104,195	309,803	1,241,648	1,024,887	292,999
Sales of Government property	3,480,618	1,388,982	1,225,326	1,473,622	1,874,887	2,104,915	15,477,858	12,647,092	356,551	22,838,951
Sales of ordnance material, etc	202,432	146,058	124,253	159,808	217,474	249,917	4,162,016	1,233,014	169,050	33,960
Depredations on public lands	103,600	219,096	75,359	148,555	84,787	36,295	57,062	94,377	68,646	60,150
Deposits for surveying public lands	67,774	54,429	191,734	73,255	110,078	97,068	41,092	101,213	62,325	68,461
Interest on loans to railroad companies							2,871,585	2,963,873	[1] 84,000	[1] 3,000
Sale of war supplies, War Department							13,802,217	300,285,960	181,598,779	78,268,106
Payment by German Government under terms of armistice							18,123,930	3,346,675	11,154,467	4,403,656
Rent of public buildings, grounds, etc	268,301	220,068	185,440	190,135	228,854	479,066	3,639,064	429,751	1,083,001	682,685
Interest on farm-loan bonds						289,202	3,619,992	6,159,825	8,306,075	8,611,170
Principal payments on foreign loans							7,570,000	71,045,188	83,678,223	49,114,107
Sale of German war supplies							3,910,176			
Emergency shipping fund, construction barges, etc							3,860,000			
Other miscellaneous sources	6,604,564	4,817,073	[2] 16,578,311	4,714,220	4,996,317	5,066,404	10,402,257	[3] 381,295,066	[3] 184,620,953	[3] 141,328,929
TRUST FUNDS.										
Department of State: Miscellaneous trust funds	181,047	142,019	110,026	842,596	143,536	403,416	16,240	10,972	335,212	16,046
Treasury Department: Miscellaneous trust funds										2,434
War Department:										
Army deposit fund	1,589,836	2,023,441	1,802,607	1,633,261	1,486,106	847,171	839,641	1,634,120	158,249	372
Soldier's Home permanent fund	504,290	445,304	539,237	541,596	432,803	577,948	714,010	408,577	821,009	2,446,909
Miscellaneous trust funds	4,518				1,020	1,020		2,040	2,040	2,075
Navy Department:										
Navy deposit fund	284,609	177,018	208,676	154,283	177,311	80,409	47,030	62,065	98,986	249,218
Marine Corps deposit fund	159,881	113,279	176,984	173,825	239,284	228,344	99,697	78,141	102,689	1,005,128
Navy pension fund						2,262	2,009	1,994	2,864	7,188
Interior Department:										
Proceeds of Indian lands	3,739,105	3,248,055	2,386,136	2,696,720	2,995,668	2,549,724	2,275,347	2,416,492	1,319,517	758,728
Indian moneys, proceeds of labor	4,489,249	4,668,180	3,058,671	5,486,447	10,323,313	13,696,842	13,972,534	24,633,828	20,443,158	22,294,874
Miscellaneous trust funds	156,199	90,590	591,980	348,646	212,780	492,258	56,281	813,153	909,301	1,185,826
Personal funds of patients, Government Hospital for Insane	23,865	30,292	19,392	29,245	39,878	56,052	77,918	236,807	210,934	207,353
Pension money, Government Hospital for Insane	97,396	99,990	99,198	94,736	83,967	69,078	75,825	67,608	74,075	73,918
Veterans' Bureau: Premiums on converted war risk insurance			1,774,464	862,557	11,526,587	34,348,312	4,225,398	10,827,123	22,051,783	26,007,399

District of Columbia:										
Miscellaneous trust-fund deposits	510,121	419,201	509,412	426,712	413,988	437,883	545,242	674,542	826,235	921,863
Washington redemption fund	117,769	121,947	132,388	148,204	164,573	195,099	196,232	199,945	148,826	189,382
Police and firemen's relief funds	109,703	124,325	121,754	134,523	135,895	141,172	165,533	166,326	161,169	192,891
Other trust funds	39,618	7,043	23,638	35,673	6,212	8,859	7,242	27,946	219,101	273,630
Total miscellaneous	60,634,487	62,180,653	67,269,196	53,900,190	82,854,377	293,833,355	623,847,525	973,319,215	685,562,622	525,989,246
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash	+168,381	+131,492	+1,055,099	−123,513	−8,852	+1,374,757	+96,707	−630,252	−958,649	−145,396
Ordinary receipts [4]	724,111,230	734,673,167	693,780,613	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586	4,647,603,852	6,695,374,767	5,572,602,684	4,091,546,870
Panama Canal: Receipts from tolls, etc.			4,130,215	2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	6,777,047	9,039,671	11,914,361	12,049,661
Public debt:										
Postal savings bonds	1,929,840	3,118,940	933,540	1,803,500	1,794,660	1,020,940	289,260	189,400	178,880	112,200
Bank-note fund	21,471,010	19,902,282	[5] 21,553,415	56,648,903	37,293,045	10,279,650	22,644,758	17,071,987	40,186,945	107,086,628
First Liberty loan of 1917					1,466,335,095	523,112,200	8,485	[6] 230		

[1] Exclusive of interest on loans to railroads, $4,369,607, and under Federal-control act, $26,415,164, 1921, and $12,906,961 and $27,324,181, 1922, respectively.

[2] Figures include $12,535,276 from sale of battleships Idaho and Mississippi.

[3] Figures for 1920 include $350,000,000 decrease in capital stock of the U. S. Grain Corporation, $8,986,649 from sales of war supplies, Navy Department, and $3,419,236 from operations and disposal of property, U. S. Housing Corporation; for 1921, $100,000,000 decrease in capital stock of U. S. Grain Corporation, $37,078,989, Food Administration, and $12,701,509, interest on foreign obligations and sale of surplus property, War Department; for 1922, $25,000,000 decrease in capital stock of U. S. Grain Corporation, and $21,107,317 interest on foreign obligations and sale of surplus property, War Department.

[4] Exclusive of Panama Canal receipts; treated by the Treasury Department after 1919 as an "ordinary" receipt.

[5] Includes $100,000 received but not covered by warrant.

[6] Excess of repayments.

No. 410.—Receipts and Disbursements: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement—Continued.

RECEIPTS AND THEIR SOURCES, 1913-1922—Continued.

Source.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
TRUST FUNDS—continued.										
Public debt—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Second Liberty loan						3,807,863,516	2,404	[1] 920		
Third Liberty loan						3,243,045,139	932,106,419	498,493		
Fourth Liberty loan							6,959,504,587	5,078,726	[1] 2,213	
Victory Liberty loan							3,467,844,972	1,027,542,058	[1] 12,730	[1] 1,300
War-savings certificates						352,769,265	738,247,741	73,240,467	26,418,352	70,325,625
Certificates of indebtedness					918,205,000	9,017,648,500	16,955,327,890	14,728,725,969	8,486,964,950	3,905,090,000
Treasury notes					4,390,000	19,150,000			311,191,600	1,935,404,750
Public-debt receipts [2]	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	29,075,976,516	15,852,345,950	8,864,925,784	6,018,017,903
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	33,730,357,415	22,556,760,388	14,449,442,829	10,121,614,434
Postal revenues	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	344,475,962	364,847,126	437,150,212	463,491,275	484,853,540
Total receipts, including postal	1,014,131,605	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	34,095,204,541	22,993,910,600	14,912,934,104	10,606,467,974

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, 1913-1922.

Customs revenue	318,891,396	292,320,015	209,786,672	213,185,846	225,962,393	182,758,989	183,428,625	323,536,559	308,025,102	357,544,712
Internal revenue	344,416,966	380,041,007	415,669,646	512,702,029	809,366,208	3,696,043,485	3,840,230,995	5,399,149,245	4,579,973,609	3,208,158,308
Miscellaneous (net)	60,802,868	62,312,145	68,324,295	53,776,677	82,845,525	295,208,112	623,944,232	972,688,963	684,603,973	525,843,850
Ordinary receipts [3]	724,111,230	734,673,167	693,780,613	779,664,552	1,118,174,126	4,174,010,586	4,647,603,852	6,695,374,767	5,572,602,684	4,091,546,870
Panama Canal receipts			4,130,215	2,869,995	6,150,669	6,414,570	6,777,047	9,039,671	11,914,361	12,049,661
Public-debt receipts [2]	23,400,850	23,021,222	22,486,955	58,452,403	2,428,017,800	16,974,889,210	29,075,976,516	15,852,345,950	8,864,925,784	6,018,017,903
Total receipts, exclusive of postal	747,512,080	757,694,389	720,397,783	840,986,950	3,552,342,595	21,155,314,366	33,730,357,415	22,556,760,388	14,449,442,829	10,121,614,434
Postal revenues	266,619,526	287,934,566	287,248,165	312,057,689	329,726,116	[4] 344,475,962	[4] 364,847,126	437,150,212	463,491,275	484,853,540
Total receipts, including postal	1,014,131,606	1,045,628,955	1,007,645,948	1,153,044,639	3,882,068,711	21,499,790,328	34,095,204,541	22,993,910,600	14,912,934,104	10,606,467,974

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS, 1921 AND 1922.

Object.	1921	1922
LEGISLATIVE.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
United States Senate	2,470,110	2,365,567
House of Representatives	6,618,808	6,047,116
Public Printer	8,316,081	6,981,425
Library of Congress	886,626	822,601
Botanic Garden	82,934	84,900
Miscellaneous	106,307	424,314
Total	18,480,866	16,725,923
EXECUTIVE.		
Salaries and expenses, Executive Office	210,891	216,535
Independent bureaus and offices:		
Alien Property Custodian	462,236	363,965
Bureau of Efficiency	144,528	139,668
Civil Service Commission	659,088	665,979
Employees' Compensation Commission	2,529,334	2,689,006
Federal Board for Vocational Education	[1] 104,672,029	[2] 18,567,990
Federal Reserve Board	4,493,633	4,456,034
Federal Trade Commission	1,010,327	953,538
General Accounting Office	([3])	2,537,374
Housing Corporation	1,322,238	1,387,240
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board	932,610	412,468
Interstate Commerce Commission	6,097,061	5,391,272
Railroads	739,019,363	[4] 125,232,444
Smithsonian Institution and National Museum	896,508	835,498
State, War, and Navy Department Buildings	2,204,714	1,639,608
U. S. Shipping Board	92,886,784	86,145,816
U. S. Veterans' Bureau [5]—		
Salaries and expenses	([6])	5,666,158
Medical and hospital services	([6])	38,007,875
Military and naval compensation	([6])	117,391,439
Military and naval family allowance	([6])	882,190
Special funds—		
Military and naval insurance	([6])	75,645,628
Miscellaneous special funds	([6])	529,196
Government life insurance fund (trust fund)—		
Investments	([6])	22,563,225
Expenses	([6])	2,882,152
Vocational rehabilitation	([6])	164,510,136

[1] Includes $101,049,139 under "Vocational rehabilitation," now under "Veterans' Bureau."

[2] Includes $14,299,214 under "Vocational rehabilitation," now under "Veterans' Bureau."

[3] See under Treasury Department for Expenditure of Accounting Offices prior to July 1, 1921.

Object.	1921	1922
EXECUTIVE—continued.		
Independent bureaus and offices—Continued.		
U. S. Veterans' Bureau—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Increase of compensation	([6])	2,134,909
Miscellaneous	2,143,744	125,255,746
Total	959,474,197	434,184,997
District of Columbia:		
Salaries and expenses	20,877,086	21,478,257
Special funds, water department	846,832	700,993
Miscellaneous	1,518,342	1,809,936
Total	23,242,260	23,989,186
Department of Agriculture:		
Salaries	6,242,869	6,339,317
Farmers' seed-grain loans	1,953,125	859,359
Bureau of Animal Industry, expenses	4,182,967	5,087,261
Bureau of Plant Industry, expenses	2,477,745	2,519,599
Forest Service, expenses	4,892,007	4,615,980
Bureau of Chemistry, expenses	913,638	920,948
Bureau of Entomology, expenses	1,202,401	1,652,137
Bureau of Biological Survey, expenses	741,053	750,584
States Relations Service, expenses	3,112,942	3,104,652
Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates, expenses	2,063,839	2,251,356
Federal Horticultural Board	649,421	728,501
Weather Bureau, expenses	1,532,492	1,565,832
Lands for protection of water sheds and streams	1,179,473	830,785
Road construction	62,498,203	95,084,058
Increase of compensation	3,012,857	3,236,338
Cooperative agricultural extension work	5,031,578	5,474,050
Meat inspection, Bureau of Animal Industry	3,653,315	3,713,692
Special funds—Cooperative work, Forest Service	2,197,977	1,525,994
Payments to States and Territories from national forest funds	1,180,063	1,023,084
Miscellaneous	11,881,732	2,700,436
Total	120,599,697	143,984,463

[4] Excess of repayments.

[5] See "War Risk Insurance," under Treasury Department, for expenditures prior to Aug. 9, 1921.

[6] See "Federal Board for Vocational Education" above for expenditures prior to Aug. 9, 1921.

No. 410.—Receipts and Disbursements: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS, 1921 AND 1922—Continued.

Object.	1921	1922
EXECUTIVE—continued.		
Department of Commerce:	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Office of the Secretary	367,277	359,927
Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce	850,577	1,160,266
Bureau of the Census	6,257,456	2,764,445
Steamboat Inspection Service	968,637	838,534
Bureau of Standards	1,634,650	1,753,578
Bureau of Lighthouses	9,719,309	9,062,764
Coast and Geodetic Survey	1,925,362	1,690,489
Bureau of Fisheries	1,324,461	1,153,938
Increase of compensation	2,519,708	2,009,791
Miscellaneous	325,152	376,415
Total	25,892,589	21,170,147
Department of the Interior:		
Interior civil—		
Office of the Secretary	1,161,429	1,153,194
General Land Office	685,747	706,232
Public Land Service	2,599,199	4,406,340
Pension Office	1,260,906	1,297,349
Civil-service retirement and disability fund—		
Investments	8,000,000	9,283,139
Current expenses	3,100,000	6,179,618
Construction and operation of railroads in Alaska	9,560,868	4,358,172
Patent Office	1,669,386	1,839,625
Bureau of Education	487,410	559,728
Colleges for Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2,500,000	2,500,000
Office of Architect, Capitol	705,384	758,421
Reclamation special fund	5,950,301	4,794,782
Geological Survey	1,623,156	1,580,337
Bureau of Mines	1,475,995	1,686,474
Adjustment and payment of mineral claims	2,158,666	596,556
National Parks	1,181,876	1,531,280
Beneficiaries	1,735,456	1,843,343
Increase of compensation	2,266,727	1,875,528
Miscellaneous	684,417	628,650
Indian Affairs—		
Current and contingent expenses	1,444,110	1,074,557
Fulfilling treaty stipulations	595,190	678,472
Miscellaneous supports	700,258	636,986
Interest on Indian trust funds	1,129,733	1,139,292

Object.	1921	1922
EXECUTIVE—continued.		
Navy Department—Continued.	*Dollars*	*Dollars.*
Freight	6,851,077	18,878,419
Maintenance	10,712,989	10,035,595
Naval supply account fund	226,623,335	32,694,233
Clothing and small stores special fund	6,542,792	42,159,901
Navy allotments trust fund	5,970,388	1,118,153
Other items	1,178,181	194,525
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	6,265,574	6,000,991
Bureau of Yards and Docks	25,159,861	19,873,217
Bureau of Aeronautics	24,633,530	13,611,863
Naval Academy	2,477,348	2,457,828
Marine Corps—		
Pay	16,188,165	23,807,666
Maintenance	16,303,316	9,060,819
Other items	2,808,879	2,579,917
Increase of the Navy	202,469,924	143,028,026
General account of advances	[1] 333,660,374	[1] 257,189,985
Increase of compensation, Navy Department and Naval Establishment	19,741,260	430,923
Miscellaneous	1,047,445	187,177
Total	647,870,645	458,794,813
Post Office Department:		
Salaries	2,397,129	3,220,086
Deficiency in postal revenues	130,128,458	64,346,235
Miscellaneous	1,518,402	257,750
Total	134,043,989	67,824,071
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems	1,195,709	613
State Department:		
Salaries and expenses	1,313,266	1,495,235
Foreign intercourse	7,210,625	8,864,356
Total	8,523,891	10,359,591
Treasury Department:		
Division of bookkeeping and warrants	[3] 632,410	[3] 1,016,981
Public debt service	14,124,284	5,210,650
Division of printing and stationery	767,911	361,845

Support of Indian schools	4,788,118	4,447,881
Miscellaneous expenses	4,570,049	3,926,243
Trust funds	28,243,350	26,596,982
Pensions—		
Army pensions	251,394,689	243,807,151
Navy pensions	8,886,900	8,441,829
Miscellaneous	329,827	327,868
Total, Interior Department	350,887,147	338,656,029
Department of Justice:		
Salaries and expenses	1,028,913	1,057,834
Detection and prosecution of crime	2,320,733	1,768,955
Increase of compensation	778,756	766,474
Judicial—		
Courts: Salaries and expenses	8,530,512	8,420,328
Fees of jurors and witnesses	2,351,202	2,440,732
Support of prisoners	953,426	1,308,687
Penitentiaries	1,494,076	1,392,647
Miscellaneous	189,833	694,627
Total	17,647,451	17,850,284
Department of Labor:		
Bureau of Immigration	4,348,302	3,658,199
Bureau of Naturalization	668,669	690,033
Increase of compensation	616,656	534,938
Miscellaneous	1,407,230	1,346,432
Total	7,040,857	6,229,602
Navy Department:		
Salaries and contingent expenses (civil)	2,794,204	2,098,141
Pay, miscellaneous	4,872,031	11,115,051
Bureau of Navigation—		
Outfits on first enlistment	20,989,828	8,121,868
Transportation	10,407,767	8,884,917
Other items	6,788,898	6,571,945
Bureau of Engineering	33,459,964	20,190,116
Bureau of Construction and Repair	34,534,125	23,211,240
Bureau of Ordnance—		
New batteries for ships of the Navy	10,008,641	4,202,364
Ordnance and ordnance stores	21,350,919	13,071,540
Other items	12,707,091	[1] 621,775
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts—		
Pay of the Navy	169,455,339	170,660,523
Provisions	49,830,672	41,156,957
Fuel and transportation	29,357,476	81,242,658

Customs Service—		
Collecting revenue from customs	10,813,749	10,876,123
Refunds, debentures, drawbacks, etc	23,508,903	36,588,099
Miscellaneous	164,572	307,320
Office of the Treasurer of the United States	1,599,335	1,629,429
Office of the Comptroller of the Currency	1,843,551	2,290,746
Internal Revenue Service—		
Collecting the revenue	32,524,620	33,175,784
Enforcement of the narcotic and prohibition acts	6,819,486	7,224,418
Refunds, debentures, drawbacks, etc	30,420,053	51,095,516
Miscellaneous	4,642,018	1,051,157
Coast Guard	12,456,317	12,096,435
Bureau of Engraving and Printing—		
Compensation of employees	2,187,916	2,252,289
Materials and miscellaneous	1,620,679	1,578,562
Plate printing	1,764,175	1,793,732
Public Health Service—		
Administrative salaries and miscellaneous	2,758,354	2,283,881
Hospital construction	3,718,509	3,044,657
Pay of commissioned officers and employees	2,108,691	2,072,111
Pay of personnel and maintenance of hospitals	10,179,750	4,264,185
Medical and hospital services	35,437,847	27,299,596
Mints and assay offices	1,489,619	1,183,827
Bureau of War Risk Insurance (now U. S. Veterans' Bureau) [2]—		
Salaries and expenses	9,553,867	31,887
Medical and hospital services	4,989,765	1,438,906
Military and naval compensation	127,416,407	8,137,465
Military and naval family allowance	14,855,449	271,506
Miscellaneous	[1] 9,812	2
Special funds—		
Military and naval insurance	75,852,542	7,746,754
Miscellaneous	8,949	[1] 56,486
Trust funds—		
Government life insurance (investments)	20,558,947	2,015,095
Government life insurance (expenses)	2,526,624	400,938
Public buildings—		
Construction and rent	2,413,269	2,123,193
Quarantine stations	1,802,617	173,757
Repairs, equipment, and general expenses	4,405,499	11,380,719
Operating expenses	6,728,258	7,123,644
Miscellaneous	515,623	275,724
Increase of compensation	14,154,309	12,080,284
Accounting offices	3,407,596	([4])
Miscellaneous	1,491,239	1,566,874
Total	492,253,997	263,407,605

[1] Excess of repayments.
[2] Expenditures for 1922 to Aug. 9, 1922. See "Veterans' Bureau" for subsequent expenditures.
[3] Includes $536,057 for 1922 and $72,032 for 1921, charges on silver dollar bullion sold under the Pittman Act.
[4] See "General accounting office" for expenditures, 1922.

No. 410.—Receipts and Disbursements: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement—Continued.

DISBURSEMENTS AND THEIR OBJECTS, 1921 AND 1922—Continued.

Object.	1921	1922
EXECUTIVE—continued.		
War Department;		
Military activities—	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
War Department proper, salaries	6,498,092	5,027,818
Finance Department	5,882,909	843,270
Pay of the Army	421,437,334	50,692,348
Army allotments trust fund	2,920,088	[1] 95,417
Quartermaster Corps—		
General appropriations	[1] 191,328,069	118,066,699
Barracks and quarters	7,136,013	6,907,380
Construction and repair of hospitals	3,277,128	790,712
Inland and port storage and shipping facilities	27,488,521	4,864,997
Supplies, equipment, etc., Reserve Officers' Training Corps	3,710,205	2,414,054
Roads, walks, wharves, and drainage	4,573,674	2,107,703
Subsistence of the Army	(2)	14,345,210
Supplies services and transportation	23,794,211	36,604,282
Miscellaneous	4,647,611	10,717,046
Signal Service	3,789,449	2,172,989
Air Service	34,135,868	23,363,507
Medical Department	6,827,103	2,396,467
Bureau of Insular Affairs	[1] 513	2,168
Engineer Department	[1] 33,538,744	12,284,961
Fortifications, etc., Panama Canal	2,088,007	896,327
Ordnance Department—		
Ordnance service	7,101,291	2,326,576
Ordnance stores and supplies	4,762,413	249,201
Ammunition	6,589,178	3,826,222
Automatic rifles and manufacture of arms	12,449,912	1,946,040
Nitrate plants	7,822,208	1,035,788
Armament of fortifications	45,259,017	5,388,076
Arsenals	3,657,896	1,755,023
Ordnance storage facilities	4,581,484	802,881
Miscellaneous	[1] 309,125	[1] 69,835
Tank service	280,588	329,051
Chemical Warfare Service	1,873,593	2,334,933
National Guard	7,970,815	20,818,741

Object.	1921	1922
EXECUTIVE—continued.		
War Department—Continued.		
Military activities—Continued.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Military Academy	1,410,967	2,445,842
Miscellaneous military	1,657,319	2,031,877
Vocational training of soldiers	3,855,419	749,899
Increase of compensation military establishment	15,985,116	6,303,550
Army account of advances	20,603,527	[1] 12,597,672
Total, military activities	478,890,505	334,078,714
Nonmilitary activities—		
Public buildings and grounds	897,599	849,857
National cemeteries—		
Disposition of remains of officers, soldiers, and civil employees	11,927,974	5,512,671
All other	473,993	383,689
National homes for disabled volunteer soldiers—		
Medical and hospital services	4,570,000	2,053,436
Care and maintenance	6,313,479	8,776,589
War claims and relief acts	375,745	1,059,014
Miscellaneous war, civil	1,340,530	928,133
Increase of compensation civil	1,456,102	1,181,953
Panama Canal, operation and maintenance	16,230,391	2,791,055
Miscellaneous	383,947	222,481
Trust funds—		
Pay of the Army ,deposit fund	[1] 2,159,272	7,435
Soldiers' Home permanent fund	1,271,876	948,516
All other	1,700	2,500
Rivers and harbors—		
Improving rivers	45,602,288	37,079,037
Improving harbors	9,496,071	2,881,657
Special funds	3,721,963	3,301,733
Total, nonmilitary activities	101,904,386	67,979,736
Total, War Department	580,794,891	402,058,450

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS.		
Purchase of obligations of foreign governments	73,896,697	717,834
Purchase of farm loan bonds	8,600,000	[1] 175,133
Interest on public debt	996,676,804	989,485,410
Premiums on public debt		142,312
Total	1,079,173,501	990,170,423
Balance arising in adjustment of repayments covered or not by warrants	+1,380,890	+62,115
Total ordinary warrant expenditures	4,468,713,468	3,195,684,847
Balance arising in adjustments to general fund of disbursing offices' credits and unpaid warrants	+626,004,038	+164,511,518
Total ordinary cash expenditures	5,094,717,506	3,360,196,365

PUBLIC DEBT.		
First Liberty loan at 3½ per cent	150	72,200
First Liberty loan converted at 4 per cent	550	300
First Liberty loan converted at 4¼ per cent	199,300	342,550
Second Liberty loan	1,000	650
Second Liberty loan converted at 4¼ per cent	8,769,450	5,938,850
Third Liberty loan	51,155,500	137,772,300
Fourth Liberty loan	39,499,250	9,476,600
Victory Liberty loan	332,587,450	1,907,986,250
Loan of 1908–1918	143,200	50,620
Certificates of indebtedness, various issues	8,552,216,500	4,775,873,950
Treasury (war) savings securities	159,731,963	85,415,861
Bank note fund	37,460,631	107,251,870
Funded loan of 1907	3,600	6,200
Miscellaneous redemptions	5,470	1,262
Total public debt	9,181,774,014	7,030,189,463
Total cash expenditures exclusive of postal	14,276,491,520	10,390,385,828
Postal service, payable from postal revenues	463,491,275	484,853,540
Total expenditures, including postal	14,739,982,795	10,875,239,368

RECAPITULATION OF DISBURSEMENTS, 1921 AND 1922.

Legislative	18,480,866	16,725,923
Executive Office	210,891	216,535
Independent bureaus and offices	959,474,197	434,184,997
District of Columbia	23,242,260	23,989,185
Department of Agriculture	120,599,697	143,984,463
Department of Commerce	25,892,589	21,170,147
Interior Department	350,887,147	338,656,029
Department of Justice	17,647,451	17,850,283
Department of Labor	7,040,857	6,229,602
Navy Department	647,870,645	458,794,813
Post Office Department	134,043,989	67,824,071
State Department	8,523,891	10,359,591
Treasury Department	492,253,997	263,407,605
War Department [3]	580,794,892	402,058,450
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems	1,195,709	613

Special accounts	1,079,173,501	3,990,170,423
Total	4,467,332,579	3,195,622,730
Balance arising in adjustment of repayments not covered by warrants in year of deposit, and of disbursing officers' credits, etc., and unpaid warrants at beginning and close of the fiscal year	627,384,927	164,573,634
Total ordinary cash expenditures	[4] 5,094,717,506	[4] 3,360,196,364
Public debt	9,181,774,014	7,030,189,463
Total cash expenditures, exclusive of postal	14,276,491,520	10,390,385,827
Postal Service, payable from postal revenues	463,491,275	484,853,541
Total expenditures, including postal	14,739,982,795	10,875,239,368

[1] Excess of repayments.
[2] Paid from "General appropriations, Quartermaster Corps," in 1921.
[3] Includes Panama Canal.
[4] Exclusive of public debt retirements chargeable against ordinary receipts during 1922 of $422,352,950 and during 1921 of $422,393,350, which amounts are included in this table under public debt expenditures.

No. 410.—Receipts and Disbursements: By Sources of Revenue and Objects of Disbursement—Continued.

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS, 1913 TO 1921, ACCORDING TO OLD CLASSIFICATION USED PRIOR TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE BUREAU OF THE BUDGET.

Object.	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Legislative	13,291,813	13,468,828	13,577,399	13,848,007	15,174,101	16,042,053	16,605,836	19,739,708	18,480,866
Executive:									
Executive, proper [1]	592,015	564,134	3,065,880	395,940	1,387,798	9,822,596	21,497,675	444,839,751	2,793,627
State	4,978,380	5,253,912	4,908,607	6,444,594	6,130,082	10,709,279	20,248,594	13,590,289	8,523,891
Treasury [2]	85,013,058	83,003,813	94,010,189	96,637,331	109,644,036	379,374,614	905,782,020	1,284,476,387	1,488,930,801
War	162,607,913	175,759,874	175,188,627	166,853,552	442,975,322	5,702,582,090	9,273,221,889	1,100,134,879	562,476,493
Navy	134,092,417	140,543,059	142,721,524	155,883,195	258,148,087	1,370,477,408	2,019,045,767	632,690,267	647,870,645
Interior	217,775,366	216,311,438	215,587,935	201,658,833	220,166,198	247,297,974	285,328,900	282,060,531	350,887,147
Post Office	3,196,710	2,236,202	8,531,466	7,270,710	1,920,718	4,155,415	2,405,945	38,378,871	134,043,989
Agriculture	20,469,028	22,208,141	29,131,112	28,031,540	29,587,149	46,759,461	36,888,371	66,611,067	120,599,697
Commerce [3]	11,263,457	10,958,882	11,499,099	11,403,722	11,700,529	13,301,156	15,668,534	35,765,046	25,892,589
Labor [3]	3,347,380	3,768,904	3,783,612	3,531,144	3,847,305	5,916,881	13,290,491	6,125,231	7,040,857
Justice [4]	1,523,068	1,588,573	1,538,126	1,509,582	1,580,036	987,762	905,910	1,058,251	1,034,439
Independent bureaus and offices	2,878,326	3,232,180	5,738,774	7,221,803	22,690,367	1,135,833,942	2,723,531,916	1,706,547,528	956,891,462
District of Columbia	12,841,211	12,756,971	13,220,663	13,633,853	13,803,194	14,406,411	16,565,434	20,413,422	23,242,260
Federal control of telegraph and telephone systems								12,018,558	1,195,709
Total Executive	660,578,329	678,186,083	708,925,614	700,475,799	1,123,580,820	8,941,624,989	15,334,381,446	5,644,710,078	4,331,423,606
Judicial [4]	8,900,564	8,599,579	8,896,746	9,152,882	8,996,274	12,244,619	14,310,115	17,608,995	16,613,012
Balance arising in adjustment of moneys not covered by warrants in the fiscal year of deposit in Treasurer's cash				+1,016,311	+147,796	−3,379,395	+65,345	+1,997,019	+1,380,889
Ordinary disbursements [5]	682,770,706	700,254,490	731,399,759	724,492,999	1,147,898,991	8,966,532,266	15,365,362,742	5,684,055,800	4,367,898,373
Special disbursements:									
Purchase of obligations of foreign Governments					885,000,000	4,739,434,750	3,477,850,266	421,337,028	73,896,697
Purchase of farm-loan bonds						65,153,254	96,662,399	26,887,356	8,600,000
All other					[6] 33,880,315				
Total					918,880,315	4,804,588,004	3,574,512,664	448,224,384	82,496,697

Panama Canal disbursements	41,741,258	34,826,941	29,187,042	17,503,728	19,262,799	20,787,625	12,265,775	9,465,056	18,318,398
Public-debt disbursements[7]	24,191,610	26,961,327	17,253,491	24,668,913	677,544,782	7,706,879,075	15,837,566,009	17,036,444,271	9,181,774,014
Total, exclusive of postal paid from postal revenues	748,703,574	762,042,758	777,840,292	766,665,640	2,763,586,887	21,498,786,970	34,789,707,190	23,178,189,511	13,650,487,482
Postal revenues	262,108,875	283,558,103	287,248,165	306,228,453	319,889,904	324,849,188	362,504,274	418,722,295	[8] 463,491,275
Total disbursements, including postal	1,010,812,449	1,045,600,861	1,065,088,457	1,072,894,093	3,083,476,791	21,823,636,158	35,152,211,464	23,596,911,806	14,113,978,775

[1] Includes several bureaus and offices which are included under "Independent bureaus and offices" under the new schedule.
[2] Includes interest on public debt.
[3] Department of Commerce and Labor prior to Mar. 4, 1913, when the Department of Labor was created.
[4] A large proportion of the disbursements previously included under the head of "Justice" were, in 1918 and 1919, transferred under the head "Judicial."
[5] See note 6, p. 763.
[6] Includes $25,000,000, payment for Danish West Indies, and $8,880,315, subscription to stock, Federal land banks.
[7] Issues of certificates and notes not affecting the cash in general fund are excluded from the public-debt figures in this statement.
[8] Exclusive of $1,374,014.56 for 1920 additional compensation, other payments of $144,387.34 on account of the Postal Service, $130,128,458.02 for deficiencies in the postal revenues paid from the general fund, additional grants from the Treasury of $6,519,683.59 transferred to the civil-service retirement and disability fund, and $26,015,215.53 paid from prior postal balances.

INSURANCE AND FIRES.

No. 411.—FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE IN THE UNITED STATES: TOTAL INCOME OF COMPANIES AND PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS IN 1890 AND FROM 1900 TO 1921.

[Source: The Insurance Year Book of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Stock and mutual companies.				
	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.		
			Losses.	Returned.[1]	Total.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	580	157,857,983	75,334,517	5,433,495	80,768,012
1900	493	198,312,577	108,307,171	8,446,110	116,753,281
1901	482	216,452,381	112,008,998	9,011,926	121,020,924
1902	489	239,468,206	113,147,727	10,184,285	123,302,012
1903	526	258,340,036	112,817,357	11,559,470	124,376,827
1904	515	278,340,036	151,264,900	12,855,153	164,120,053
1905	575	293,224,649	125,074,600	14,379,174	139,453,774
1906	597	350,285,740	276,795,627	15,412,212	292,207,839
1907	618	338,232,409	145,597,362	16,223,261	161,820,623
1908	598	334,490,040	165,489,578	17,808,367	183,297,945
1909	598	360,545,341	154,430,781	19,091,596	173,522,377
1910	597	381,545,814	166,789,763	20,709,261	187,499,024
1911	593	388,462,193	183,476,741	18,771,959	202,248,700
1912	595	406,336,104	188,081,546	17,841,956	205,923,502
1913	605	416,975,367	202,694,933	15,746,573	218,441,506
1914	596	430,873,256	224,639,583	16,172,567	240,812,150
1915	613	459,361,260	221,701,359	10,445,444	232,146,803
1916	608	535,753,022	244,812,685	16,972,807	261,785,492
1917	636	681,921,517	293,842,174	23,805,644	317,647,818
1918	630	772,739,806	335,921,319	25,353,894	361,275,213
1919	781	884,165,884	335,569,611	31,344,138	366,913,749
1920	789	1,073,624,952	451,499,890	40,088,229	491,558,119
1921	802	915,921,407	514,754,544	39,351,555	554,106,099

Year.	Lloyd's and interinsurance associations.			Total.		
	Number of associations.	Total income.	Losses paid.	Number of companies.	Total income.	Payments to policyholders.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1890	.....	.....	.....	580	157,857,983	80,768,012
1900	.....	.....	.....	493	198,312,577	116,753,281
1901	.....	.....	.....	482	216,452,381	121,020,924
1902	.....	.....	.....	489	239,468,206	123,332,012
1903	37	2,972,800	1,057,238	563	261,431,401	125,434,065
1904	35	2,888,366	1,538,505	550	281,228,402	165,658,558
1905	37	3,337,939	1,371,417	612	296,562,588	140,825,191
1906	35	3,637,254	1,441,353	632	353,922,994	293,649,192
1907	36	4,298,640	1,616,001	654	342,531,049	163,436,624
1908	38	4,578,875	1,865,181	636	339,068,915	185,163,126
1909	38	4,719,072	1,938,834	636	365,264,413	175,461,211
1910	31	4,111,214	1,644,002	628	385,657,028	189,143,026
1911	24	4,504,793	1,440,809	617	392,966,986	203,689,509
1912	24	4,424,249	1,991,618	619	410,760,353	207,915,120
1913	30	4,623,320	2,102,110	635	421,598,687	220,543,616
1914	37	9,859,954	3,575,440	633	440,733,210	244,387,590
1915	45	12,634,377	4,469,546	[2] 659	[2] 474,626,373	[2] 237,312,369
1916	47	13,745,503	5,653,324	[2] 656	[2] 550,010,315	[2] 267,518,465
1917	56	14,002,859	5,867,957	[2] 692	[2] 734,097,470	[2] 347,168,476
1918	95	21,635,852	10,470,111	[2] 725	[2] 794,375,658	[2] 376,639,804
1919	105	24,145,668	8,738,802	[2] 886	[2] 908,311,552	[2] 380,771,332
1920	137	29,163,847	10,403,004	926	1,102,788,799	505,260,378
1921	121	32,777,249	13,920,555	923	948,698,656	572,431,682

[1] By mutual companies—profits or excess payments.
[2] Includes U. S. Bureau of War Risk Insurance.

No. 412.—LIFE INSURANCE: Number of Policies and Amount of Insurance in Force in Ordinary and Industrial Companies of the United States, and Income, Payments, Assets, Liabilities, and Surplus, on Dec. 31, of Years Specified, 1850 to 1921.

[Source: Frederick L. Hoffman, insurance statistician, Newark, N. J.]

INSURANCE IN FORCE FROM 1850 TO 1921.

Year.	Ordinary.		Industrial.		Total.	
	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.	Number of policies.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1850	29,407	68,614,189	.....	.....	29,407	68,614,189
1860	60,000	180,000,000	.....	.....	60,000	180,000,000
1870	839,226	2,262,847,000	.....	.....	839,226	2,262,847,000
1880	685,531	1,581,841,706	236,674	20,533,469	922,205	1,602,375,175
1890	1,319,561	3,620,057,439	3,882,914	428,789,342	5,202,475	4,048,846,787
1900	3,176,051	7,093,152,380	11,219,296	1,468,928,342	14,395,347	8,562,080,722
1905	5,621,417	11,054,255,524	16,872,583	2,309,754,235	22,494,000	13,364,009,759
1906	5,792,956	11,253,194,077	17,841,896	2,453,616,207	23,634,352	13,706,810,284
1907	5,945,780	11,486,518,261	18,849,357	2,577,896,941	24,795,137	14,064,415,202
1908	6,164,730	11,850,032,581	19,687,675	2,668,919,696	25,852,405	14,518,952,277
1909	6,534,983	12,513,125,180	21,552,344	2,967,596,031	28,087,327	15,480,721,211
1910	6,954,119	13,227,213,168	23,044,162	3,179,489,541	29,998,281	16,406,702,709
1911	7,693,263	14,578,989,903	24,708,499	3,423,790,536	32,401,762	18,002,780,439
1912	8,159,103	15,555,901,171	26,521,655	3,684,054,893	34,680,758	19,239,956,064
1913	8,774,638	16,587,378,943	28,674,303	3,933,219,429	37,448,941	20,520,598,372
1914	9,045,081	17,425,501,137	30,537,592	4,140,151,191	39,582,673	21,565,652,328
1915	9,890,264	18,349,285,339	32,623,419	4,394,051,492	42,513,683	22,743,336,831
1916	10,698,452	19,868,270,425	34,997,474	4,767,759,910	45,695,926	24,636,030,335
1917	11,581,701	21,965,594,232	37,468,776	5,151,096,538	49,050,477	27,116,690,770
1918	12,768,019	24,167,111,902	40,453,438	5,629,956,453	53,221,457	29,797,068,355
1919 [1]	14,460,828	29,274,557,871	43,861,894	6,239,996,056	58,322,722	35,514,553,927
1920 [1]	16,733,000	35,299,292,000	47,608,000	7,031,676,000	64,341,000	42,330,968,000
1921 [1]	17,684,688	37,977,280,586	54,096,515	8,006,119,747	71,781,203	45,983,400,333

INCOME, PAYMENTS, ASSETS, ETC., FROM 1880 TO 1921.

Year.	Total income.	Total payments to policyholders.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Surplus.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1880	80,537,990	55,881,794	452,680,651	.....	.....
1890	196,938,069	90,007,819	770,972,061	678,681,309	92,290,752
1900	400,603,257	168,687,601	1,742,414,173	1,493,378,709	249,035,464
1905	642,058,530	264,968,883	2,706,186,867	2,372,573,020	333,613,847
1906	667,185,592	287,325,629	2,924,258,848	2,557,049,863	367,203,985
1907	678,656,595	309,696,977	3,052,732,353	2,736,329,746	316,402,607
1908	703,930,149	335,777,925	3,380,294,090	2,939,482,079	440,812,011
1909	748,027,892	360,730,904	3,643,857,971	3,170,492,711	473,365,260
1910	781,011,249	387,302,073	3,875,877,059	3,385,821,478	490,055,571
1911	836,160,804	414,268,448	4,164,491,688	3,645,906,544	518,585,144
1912	893,391,717	448,817,715	4,409,292,521	3,879,825,515	529,467,006
1913	945,586,094	469,588,123	4,658,696,337	4,136,361,869	522,334,468
1914	985,037,362	509,455,142	4,935,252,793	4,364,563,505	570,689,288
1915	1,043,083,337	544,705,320	5,190,310,353	4,648,524,264	541,786,089
1916	1,117,860,328	566,386,275	5,536,607,483	4,966,580,921	570,026,562
1917	1,249,491,387	590,183,247	5,940,622,780	5,335,513,267	605,109,513
1918	1,324,586,741	710,201,684	6,529,620,899	6,201,990,207	327,630,692
1919	1,556,998,189	739,117,418	6,742,577,790	6,426,857,244	315,720,546
1920	1,847,264,000	744,649,000	7,319,997,000	6,989,309,000	330,688,000
1921	1,951,417,924	839,967,405	7,936,496,844	7,548,158,953	388,337,891

[1] Totals include group insurance as follows: *1919, $1,102,466,268; 1920, $1,636,725,000; and 1921,* $1,591,153,867.

No. 413.—LIFE INSURANCE BY FRATERNAL ORDERS: NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSESSMENTS AND DUES, PAYMENTS FOR CLAIMS AND MANAGEMENT, AMOUNTS WRITTEN AND IN FORCE, AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES IN FORCE, SPECIFIED CALENDAR YEARS.

[Source: The Insurance Year Book of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Item.	1901	1905	1910	1915	1919	1920	1921
Organizations reporting	469	414	413	497	448	[1] 336	[1] 283
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Assets	29,427	64,492	129,427	212,822	295,581	326,077	326,520
Liabilities	8,470	11,415	18,755	28,040	57,903	55,562	63,662
Income (including interest)	81,629	95,675	128,632	133,341	180,124	181,229	194,798
Disbursements	77,343	85,154	110,168	123,625	172,013	135,807	136,604
Assessments and dues	72,243	91,355	114,339	122,295	160,021	165,152	171,174
Paid for claims	64,128	72,552	92,280	98,720	141,380	109,595	107,925
Paid to agents and for management	8,850	11,349	16,897	16,163	24,600	26,213	28,679
Insurance written	799,627	1,026,308	1,331,553	922,891	1,327,958	1,177,971	785,131
Insurance in force at end of year	5,656,453	8,150,351	9,562,512	8,694,449	9,531,217	8,879,452	9,123,525
	Number.	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
Certificates in force	4,518,955	6,118,938	8,558,093	7,695,944	10,380,132	8,439,097	8,578,039

[1] Includes only those orders whose statements are available.

No. 414.—ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE AND LIABILITY INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES ONLY): PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND LOSSES PAID, CALENDAR YEARS 1915 TO 1921.

[Source: The Insurance Year Book of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Accident and health insurance.		Liability insurance.	
	Premiums received.	Losses paid.	Premiums received.	Losses paid.
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1915	41,070	18,519	36,112	18,229
1916	47,505	20,631	41,891	17,621
1917	53,167	22,748	51,538	19,932
1918	52,985	23,479	62,578	21,470
1919	60,675	23,820	72,481	26,862
1920	79,181	33,541	88,827	31,617
1921	83,408	36,948	[1] 90,418	35,290

[1] Automobile liability not included for the following States and Territory: California, District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, and Mississippi.

No. 415.—CASUALTY, SURETY, AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE (STOCK COMPANIES): NUMBER OF COMPANIES, CAPITAL, ASSETS, SURPLUS, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, INCOME, PAYMENTS TO POLICYHOLDERS, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, CALENDAR YEARS 1895, 1900, 1905, AND 1910 TO 1921.

[Source: The Insurance Year Book of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies reporting.	Capital.	Assets.	Net surplus over capital and liabilities.	Premium receipts.	Income.	Payments to policyholders.[1]	Actual expenses of management (including taxes).	Total expenditures.
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1895	57	20,676	42,211	13,044	16,684	19,318	5,916	8,755	15,697
1900	46	23,572	65,808	27,059	27,186	30,348	12,755	15,419	27,504
1905	84	43,630	152,866	39,070	55,344	63,191	21,647	28,922	54,353
1910	154	65,485	309,716	78,176	94,395	111,042	41,465	57,915	100,115
1911[2]	185	64,679	359,160	69,128	104,339	118,982	47,669	53,329	108,337
1912	177	71,835	410,521	61,544	124,198	138,279	55,902	61,589	125,429
1913	191	77,835	530,766	66,724	140,811	157,128	68,545	66,048	143,819
1914	169	78,222	544,958	74,213	153,956	162,030	71,342	67,548	148,446
1915	181	78,024	603,670	78,035	160,320	174,892	75,444	74,251	159,397
1916	186	74,987	642,621	84,178	199,063	220,621	89,370	84,193	183,151
1917	189	74,273	692,195	76,796	241,514	257,518	104,986	95,171	208,948
1918	179	92,239	852,466	87,990	304,614	330,696	122,745	117,792	255,912
1919	174	89,484	926,951	89,651	364,389	392,239	150,176	145,087	313,430
1920	189	93,737	1,014,386	92,861	451,113	489,774	196,360	183,514	400,724
1921	205	98,874	1,139,586	115,749	467,046	499,742	229,284	205,675	460,522

[1] Includes all expenses in connection with payment of claims.
[2] The decrease in several items for 1911 is due to the removal of several large title and trust companies.

No. 416.—MUTUAL ACCIDENT AND SICK BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, ASSETS, SURPLUS, PREMIUMS OR ASSESSMENTS, INCOME, AMOUNTS PAID FOR CLAIMS, MANAGEMENT, ETC., DISBURSEMENTS AND NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES WRITTEN AND IN FORCE AT END OF THE YEAR, CALENDAR YEARS 1901, 1905, AND 1910 TO 1921.

[Source: The Insurance Year Book of The Spectator Co., New York, N. Y.]

Year.	Companies.	Admitted assets.	Net surplus.	Premiums or assessments.	Income (including interest).	Paid for claims.	Paid to agents, medical examiners, and for management.	Total disbursements.	Certificates written during year.	Certificates in force at end of year.
		1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*Number.*	*Number.*
1901	107	1,617	1,490	2,957	3,201	1,654	1,753	3,348	286,183	310,092
1905	165	3,769	3,198	6,134	7,513	3,563	3,330	6,862	667,809	887,804
1910	197	5,169	3,665	9,291	11,938	5,279	4,258	10,434	946,340	1,382,415
1911	166	5,637	4,094	9,849	11,670	5,868	4,402	11,020	1,081,489	1,589,655
1912	152	6,349	4,335	11,698	14,310	7,196	5,256	12,376	1,046,911	1,485,829
1913	156	6,887	4,649	13,413	14,599	7,844	5,948	13,914	1,736,069	2,264,937
1914	195	7,398	4,636	12,922	14,424	8,463	5,618	13,211	1,258,444	1,811,949
1915	177	7,103	4,483	10,969	12,555	6,955	4,354	11,769	693,654	1,359,368
1916	167	8,622	5,776	14,399	16,621	8,845	5,969	15,678	990,436	1,730,035
1917	167	9,972	6,798	15,627	18,134	9,115	6,570	16,162	1,137,077	1,878,222
1918	161	10,250	6,815	15,235	16,742	9,594	5,661	15,796	751,522	1,688,401
1919	123	12,745	8,898	19,295	21,033	10,257	3,436	18,366	797,845	1,837,435
1920[1]	67	13,709	9,690	19,538	22,712	10,580	8,771	19,944	713,270	1,853,328
1921[1]	62	15,250	11,149	18,929	22,125	10,584	7,621	19,306	607,438	1,773,787

[1] Being companies which show figures for year.

No. 417.—GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE: Annual Premium Rates on $1,000 Insurance, by Specified Forms of Insurance.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Age at conversion.	Ordinary life.	20-payment life.	30-payment life.	20-year endowment.	30-year endowment.	Endowment at age 62.	Age at conversion.	Ordinary life.	20-payment life.	30-payment life.	20-year endowment.	30-year endowment.	Endowment at age 62.
	Dolls.	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*		*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*	*Dolls.*
15	12.29	19.25	15.36	38.86	23.98	14.88	43	26.58	33.43	28.11	42.53	30.12	44.77
16	12.52	19.61	15.59	38.86	24.10	15.24	44	27.64	34.38	29.06	42.88	30.95	47.72
17	12.76	19.85	15.83	38.98	24.10	15.59	45	28.71	35.32	30.00	43.47	31.66	50.91
18	12.99	20.20	16.07	38.98	24.22	16.07	46	29.89	36.38	31.19	43.94	32.60	54.69
19	13.23	20.44	16.30	38.98	24.22	16.54	47	31.19	37.56	32.25	44.65	33.55	58.83
20	13.58	20.79	16.54	39.10	24.33	17.01	48	32.60	38.75	33.55	45.36	34.61	63.67
21	13.82	21.14	16.89	39.10	24.33	17.48	49	34.02	39.93	34.85	46.07	35.79	69.22
22	14.18	21.50	17.13	39.10	24.45	18.07	50	35.56	41.34	36.38	47.02	37.09	75.72
23	14.53	21.85	17.48	39.22	24.45	18.66	51	37.21	42.76	.....	47.96	38.51	83.28
24	14.88	22.21	17.84	39.22	24.57	19.25	52	38.98	44.30	.....	49.02	40.05	92.49
25	15.24	22.56	18.07	39.34	24.69	19.85	53	40.87	45.83	.....	50.20	41.82	.....
26	15.59	23.04	18.43	39.34	24.81	20.55	54	42.88	47.61	.....	51.62	43.59	.....
27	15.95	23.39	18.78	39.45	24.93	21.26	55	45.13	49.50	.....	53.04	45.60	.....
28	16.42	23.86	19.14	39.45	25.04	22.09	56	47.37	51.50	.....	54.69	.....	.....
29	16.89	24.33	19.61	39.57	25.16	22.92	57	49.85	53.75	.....	56.47	.....	.....
30	17.36	24.81	19.96	39.69	25.40	23.74	58	52.45	55.99	.....	58.47	.....	.....
31	17.84	25.28	20.44	39.81	25.52	24.69	59	55.28	58.59	.....	60.72	.....	.....
32	18.31	25.87	20.91	39.93	25.75	25.75	60	58.36	61.31	.....	63.08	.....	.....
33	18.90	26.34	21.38	40.05	25.99	26.82	61	61.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	19.49	26.93	21.85	40.16	26.22	28.00	62	65.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	20.08	27.52	22.44	40.28	26.46	29.30	63	68.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	20.79	28.11	23.04	40.52	26.82	30.71	64	73.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	21.38	28.82	23.63	40.64	27.17	32.13	65	77.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	22.33	29.53	24.22	40.87	27.52	33.78	66	82.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	22.92	30.24	24.93	41.11	27.88	35.56	67	87.18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	23.74	30.95	25.63	41.46	28.47	37.56	68	92.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	24.69	31.78	26.34	41.70	28.94	39.69	69	98.40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	25.52	32.60	27.17	42.05	29.53	42.05	70	104.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 418.—TERM AND CONVERTED INSURANCE: Number and Amount of Premium Remittances Paid Direct from the Beginning of Business to July 1, 1921, and by Months, July, 1921, to June, 1922, Inclusive.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Year and month.	Premium remittances received.			
	Term.		Converted insurance.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*
To July 1, 1919	1,566,692	13,015,504.20	9,187	296,680.40
Year ended June 30, 1920	3,899,658	28,125,475.55	540,458	10,047,463.61
Year ended June 30, 1921	3,432,146	22,574,933.83	1,346,435	22,131,580.16
1921.				
July	278,584	1,847,000.73	130,303	2,146,469.98
August	248,156	1,603,498.29	108,493	1,942,588.46
September	260,535	1,612,724.11	101,614	1,859,098.92
October	287,229	1,794,799.63	110,211	2,593,716.84
November	235,746	1,490,826.65	105,651	2,016,014.02
December	245,188	1,940,634.63	108,361	2,111,914.80
1922.				
January	289,945	1,955,373.67	122,083	2,431,567.25
February	231,573	1,664,080.28	110,525	2,191,533.08
March	295,023	1,823,448.35	142,644	2,911,994.90
April	244,526	1,540,565.68	120,257	1,958,332.94
May	260,475	1,607,503.41	128,824	2,183,868.53
June	230,290	1,425,735.06	128,963	2,370,740.74
Total	3,107,270	20,306,190.49	1,417,929	26,717,840.46
Grand total	12,005,766	84,022,104.07	3,314,009	59,193,564.63

No. 419.—TERM AND CONVERTED INSURANCE: CARRIED BY MEN IN AND OUT OF SERVICE, BY MONTHS, JUNE 30, 1921, TO JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau.]

Date.	Term insurance.				Converted insurance.			
	In service.		Out of service.		In service.		Out of service.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
1921.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
June 30	96,176	567,495,500	301,714	2,413,164,735	39,828	136,667,000	213,336	732,048,500
July	92,835	570,896,300	296,590	2,369,890,735	39,029	134,723,500	218,781	755,207,500
August	93,507	558,949,700	290,868	2,323,612,967	39,029	134,723,500	221,064	767,877,329
September	90,111	537,877,700	284,581	2,271,560,573	35,851	125,064,062	225,353	786,131,092
October	71,295	413,261,000	276,534	2,200,001,009	32,765	125,784,667	229,594	794,713,056
November	70,565	408,470,000	272,768	2,165,073,838	32,265	113,854,796	230,412	813,064,086
December	70,212	405,496,500	268,955	2,130,985,944	31,089	111,233,954	228,641	818,058,740
1922.								
January	69,934	401,767,400	266,002	2,100,887,653	29,850	107,350,390	238,547	857,893,263
February	67,795	389,230,500	261,228	2,056,912,345	31,024	112,287,645	240,880	871,836,387
March	54,716	300,938,000	257,998	2,029,728,553	28,199	102,604,035	246,975	898,635,759
April	54,222	298,221,000	254,238	1,995,951,377	26,501	96,847,374	251,365	918,610,450
May	50,587	278,228,500	250,488	1,965,091,766	25,241	92,631,062	254,175	932,787,882
June	48,335	265,842,500	246,745	1,935,395,554	25,005	92,036,328	255,847	941,700,558
Decrease	47,841	301,653,000	54,969	477,769,181	14,823	44,630,672		
Per cent	49	53	18	19	37	32		
Increase							42,511	209,652,058
Per cent							19	28

No. 420.—MARINE AND SEAMEN'S INSURANCE OF U. S. GOVERNMENT: ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF BUSINESS, FROM ITS BEGINNING TO JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau.]

Appropriation for payment of losses		$50,000,000.00
Marine premiums and salvage added to this amount		46,807,124 88
Seamen's premiums added to this amount		843,576.19
Total appropriations		97,650,701.07
Marine losses paid	$29,220,166.35	
Seamen's losses paid	266,780.31	
Installments due under adjusted seamen's claims	187.50	
Marine losses outstanding	177,359.10	
Seamen's losses pending	47,040.00	
Total losses	29,711,533.26	
Marine expenses	200,766.64	
Seamen's expenses	73,287.35	
Total expenses	274,053.99	
		29,985,587.25
Net surplus out of appropriation and income		67,665,113.82

OPERATING PROFITS.

Net income (premiums and salvage)	47,650,701.07
Net disbursements (losses and expenses, paid and pending)	29,985,587.25
Net operating profit	17,655,113.82

No. 421.—ALLOTMENTS AND ALLOWANCES: NUMBER OF CHECKS AND DISBURSEMENTS, BY MONTHS, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1922, WITH TOTALS DURING PREVIOUS FISCAL YEARS SINCE THE BEGINNING OF BUSINESS.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau.]

	Number of checks.	Allotment.	Allowance.	Total value.
		Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
To July 1, 1918	3,787,926	66,357,891.05	42,136,382.49	108,494,273.54
Year ended June 30, 1919	12,933,785	204,697,830.87	194,369,589.73	399,067,420.60
Year ended June 30, 1920	1,973,014	30,305,564.94	37,853,928.19	68,159,493.13
Year ended June 30, 1921	792,778	12,824,407.85	15,487,007.25	28,311,605.10
1921.				
July	74,300	1,117,098.26	1,355,574.89	2,472,673.15
August	69,026	1,029,329.74	1,261,450.68	2,290,780.42
September	5,521	110,715.33	170,610.88	281,326.21
October	3,392	106,188.90	146,288.26	252,477.16
November	2,875	77,135.91	108,272.29	185,408.20
December	2,473	66,845.10	88,894.15	155,739.25
1922.				
January	1,968	49,983.57	70,749.95	120,733.52
February	1,625	40,165.84	59,385.24	99,551.08
March	1,833	45,763.49	69,259.01	115,022.50
April	1,828	39,716.37	54,837.02	94,553.39
May	1,813	41,017.96	55,210.18	96,228.14
June	1,453	29,989.31	41,674.15	71,663.46
Total	168,107	2,753,949.78	3,482,206.70	6,236,156.48
Grand total	19,655,610	316,939,644.49	293,329,114.36	610,268,958.85

No. 422.—DISBURSEMENTS FROM APPROPRIATIONS AND TRUST FUNDS ADMINISTERED BY THE U. S. VETERANS' BUREAU: FISCAL YEARS 1921 AND 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Director of the U. S. Veterans' Bureau.]

	Fiscal year 1921.	Fiscal year 1922.
Appropriations:		
Losses on war-risk insurance on American vessels, their cargoes, etc.	$56,911.56	$249,075.78
Military and naval family allowance	13,449,062.74	2,902,194.22
Military and naval insurance	94,904,353.38	102,988,870.13
Military and naval compensation	121,305,053.43	123,350,542.45
Vocational rehabilitation, Veterans' Bureau	99,064,993.11	166,051,141.22
Medical and hospital services, Veterans' Bureau	45,277,864.62	68,970,568.42
Hospital facilities and services	166,052,141.22	916,500.00
Salaries and expenses, Veterans' Bureau	9,404,199.70	6,067,448.86
National security and defense	1,275.16	[1] 53,722.49
Trust funds:		
Army allotments	3,343,085.36	732,675.23
Navy allotments	6,101,678.17	1,181,933.49
Marine Corps allotments	507,147.84	105,203.96
Coast Guard allotments	373,057.95	60,106.32
United States Government life insurance fund	2,056,695.47	6,084,931.08
Vocational rehabilitation gift fund		135.58

[1] Credit.

No. 423.—FIRES: Number, Estimated Value of Property Involved, Insurance Thereon, Insurance Loss and Estimated Total Loss, Calendar Year 1921, with Population and Number of Fires per 1,000 of Population, by Cities Having a Population of 100,000 and Upward and by States.

[Source: Annual report of the committee on statistics, National Board of Fire Underwriters.]

State and city.	Population.[1]	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).[2]	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.[3]
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Alabama: Birmingham	185,000	2,292	19,576,436	10,339,976	562,230	647,975	12.39	3.50
California:								
Los Angeles	600,000	3,581	.....	.....	.....	1,208,920	5.97	2.01
Oakland	217,000	1,513	11,288,575	4,651,840	213,069	323,829	6.96	1.49
San Francisco	510,000	4,354	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.54	.....
Colorado: Denver	258,000	1,775	9,871,563	4,344,530	435,325	449,998	6.88	1.74
Connecticut:								
Bridgeport	145,000	683	6,025,246	3,563,776	129,469	158,812	4.71	1.09
Hartford	145,000	780	9,398,968	7,069,805	333,586	350,162	5.37	2.41
New Haven	165,000	1,045	12,409,066	12,708,991	1,291,750	1,305,194	6.33	7.91
Waterbury	100,000	478	1,393,761	1,199,322	203,201	219,898	4.78	2.19
Delaware: Wilmington	111,000	483	.....	.....	.....	205,000	4.35	1.84
District of Columbia:								
Washington	438,000	1,666	.....	21,693,368	554,366	734,292	3.80	1.67
Georgia: Atlanta	200,000	1,742	.....	8,903,482	979,544	1,009,289	8.71	5.04
Illinois: Chicago	2,950,000	13,571	.....	80,034,399	9,154,990	9,154,990	4.60	3.10
Indiana: Indianapolis	318,000	2,899	.....	16,975,441	1,101,139	1,262,750	9.11	3.97
Iowa: Des Moines	127,000	1,266	12,331,461	8,512,108	745,090	819,666	9.97	6.63
Kansas: Kansas City	101,000	1,100	29,731,790	19,485,140	245,362	304,795	10.89	3.01
Kentucky: Louisville	275,000	839	.....	7,647,129	930,099	930,099	3.05	3.38
Louisiana: New Orleans	388,000	1,076	27,615,729	14,466,288	.....	778,943	2.77	2.00
Maryland: Baltimore	735,000	3,260	.....	31,209,488	1,643,346	1,766,192	4.43	2.40
Massachusetts:								
Boston	748,143	4,840	.....	67,791,845	3,751,560	3,751,560	6.46	5.01
Cambridge	115,000	550	3,945,972	2,906,939	339,898	366,849	4.78	3.18
Fall River	124,000	492	48,646,790	47,395,326	236,665	373,018	3.96	3.00
Lawrence	100,000	594	19,064,949	16,982,152	400,502	423,811	5.94	4.23
Lowell	113,000	1,104	27,612,169	27,151,102	237,619	258,096	9.76	2.28
Lynn	102,000	1,239	7,277,487	6,654,077	356,253	367,202	12.14	3.60
New Bedford	122,000	549	.....	.....	.....	193,588	4.50	1.58
Springfield	140,000	942	13,463,509	11,770,541	1,065,959	1,094,323	6.73	7.81
Worcester	180,000	1,315	20,053,557	15,694,109	1,049,592	1,303,056	7.30	7.23
Michigan:								
Detroit	994,000	3,812	47,428,563	37,262,225	.....	2,725,921	3.93	2.74
Grand Rapids	138,000	990	13,268,242	9,530,216	534,581	545,396	7.17	3.95
Minnesota:								
Duluth	99,000	442	4,215,391	3,150,400	451,668	464,800	4.46	4.69
Minneapolis	385,000	2,926	28,546,323	22,249,581	1,756,033	1,779,818	7.60	4.62
St. Paul	240,000	2,094	.....	14,007,693	.....	1,244,025	8.72	5.18
Missouri:								
Kansas City	325,000	3,857	71,513,133	55,010,699	2,400,355	2,577,574	11.86	7.93
St. Louis	773,000	4,141	37,256,234	31,374,442	3,511,223	3,741,029	5.36	4.84
Nebraska: Omaha	200,000	1,881	45,121,403	27,472,591	466,674	510,673	9.40	2.55
New Jersey:								
Camden	117,000	469	.....	3,289,363	.....	285,982	4.00	2.44
Elizabeth	101,000	435	.....	2,683,880	168,854	168,854	4.30	1.67
Jersey City	300,000	1,033	.....	2,406,100	756,125	773,725	3.44	2.58
Newark	430,000	1,038	.....	.....	.....	1,439,764	2.41	3.35
Paterson	136,000	489	.....	5,617,815	288,847	299,357	3.59	2.20
Trenton	120,000	434	.....	.....	186,822	203,115	3.61	1.69
New York:								
Buffalo	507,000	1,599	.....	39,176,610	.....	2,311,387	3.15	4.55
New York	5,751,859	16,350	.....	.....	.....	20,200,808	2.84	3.51
Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond	3,176,558	9,808	.....	.....	.....	14,611,888	3.09	4.60
Brooklyn and Queens	2,575,301	6,542	.....	.....	.....	5,588,920	2.54	2.17
Rochester	296,000	1,214	.....	.....	.....	480,845	4.10	1.62
Syracuse	172,000	731	.....	2,381,250	200,926	212,547	4.25	1.23
Yonkers	106,000	617	.....	937,490	151,135	178,843	5.82	1.68

[1] Estimated.
[2] In some instances figures of insurance loss are taken.
[3] Where no total loss is given, the loss per capita is based on insurance loss.

No. 423.—Fires: Number, Estimated Value of Property Involved, Insurance Thereon, Insurance Loss and Estimated Total Loss, Calendar Year 1921, with Population and Number of Fires per 1,000 of Population, by Cities Having a Population of 100,000 and Upward and by States—Continued.

State and city.	Population.	Number of fires.	Total estimated value of property involved in fires on which claim for loss is made.	Total insurance thereon.	Total insurance loss.	Total estimated loss (insured and uninsured).	Fires to 1,000 of population.	Loss per capita.
			Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Ohio:								
Akron	210,000	682	14,000,370	9,536,784	448,592	463,933	3.24	2.20
Cincinnati	402,000	1,256	18,522,112	12,671,285	856,204	986,217	3.12	2.45
Cleveland	800,000	2,983	.....	28,886,578	2,054,612	2,236,939	3.72	2.79
Columbus	245,000	997	8,713,645	4,223,646	208,691	267,531	4.06	1.09
Dayton	154,000	839	5,546,898	3,369,175	207,080	225,906	5.45	1.47
Toledo	250,000	959	13,360,458	10,590,836	598,937	622,097	3.83	2.48
Youngstown	130,000	767	15,238,291	10,916,578	763,265	903,990	5.90	6.95
Oregon: Portland	290,000	458	10,188,821	6,336,676	561,580	728,718	1.57	2.51
Pennsylvania:								
Erie	102,000	444	.....	5,246,025	.....	243,381	4.36	2.38
Philadelphia	1,850,000	4,914	66,004,450	.....	.....	5,641,900	2.65	3.05
Pittsburgh	600,000	2,293	.....	13,587,810	.....	808,578	3.82	1.34
Reading	107,000	167	.....	.....	.....	159,770	1.56	1.49
Scranton	130,000	543	4,700,000	3,529,888	800,051	809,258	4.17	6.22
Rhode Island: Providence	239,000	1,809	.....	7,180,314	784,674	970,509	7.56	4.06
Tennessee:								
Memphis	163,000	1,758	18,315,404	12,315,828	884,993	1,048,162	10.78	6.43
Nashville	120,000	881	9,923,620	7,108,694	427,860	487,326	7.34	4.06
Texas:								
Dallas	165,000	1,346	20,122,026	15,314,059	2,129,237	1,777,613	8.15	10.77
Fort Worth	110,000	1,234	12,554,730	10,043,787	441,249	462,114	11.21	4.20
Houston	140,000	1,617	19,132,412	6,226,285	.....	725,390	11.55	5.18
San Antonio	165,000	625	13,472,901	6,486,353	357,908	476,994	3.78	2.89
Utah: Salt Lake City	130,000	935	16,159,101	9,953,071	587,059	677,777	7.19	5.21
Virginia:								
Norfolk	115,000	979	10,899,944	6,838,858	980,642	1,026,980	8.51	8.93
Richmond	177,000	1,128	13,395,535	7,857,900	407,568	431,404	6.37	2.43
Washington:								
Seattle	316,000	1,114	24,354,240	18,223,241	.....	757,374	3.52	2.39
Spokane	110,000	931	6,929,115	5,169,727	252,822	255,226	8.28	2.32
Wisconsin: Milwaukee	465,000	1,768	51,148,550	45,340,525	2,541,176	2,555,442	3.80	5.49
Philippine Islands:								
Manila	284,000	150	10,471,269	4,720,650	.....	2,582,696	.52	9.09

No. 424.—FIRE LOSSES IN THE UNITED STATES: Estimated Value, Calendar Years 1875 to 1921.

[Source: Annual reports of the National Board of Fire Underwriters credited to the New York Journal of Commerce and Commercial Bulletin.[1]]

Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.	Year.	Loss.
	Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
1875	78,102,285	1891	143,764,967	1907	215,084,709
1876	64,630,600	1892	151,516,098	1908	217,885,850
1877	68,265,800	1893	167,544,370	1909	188,705,150
1878	64,315,900	1894	140,006,484	1910	214,003,300
1879	77,703,700	1895	142,110,233	1911	217,004,575
1880	74,643,400	1896	118,737,420	1912	206,438,900
1881	81,280,900	1897	116,354,575	1913	203,763,550
1882	84,505,024	1898	130,593,905	1914	221,439,350
1883	100,149,228	1899	153,597,830	1915	172,033,200
1884	110,008,611	1900	160,929,805	1916	214,530,995
1885	102,818,796	1901	165,817,810	1917	250,753,640
1886	104,924,750	1902	161,078,040	1918	290,959,885
1887	120,283,055	1903	145,302,155	1919	249,179,275
1888	110,885,665	1904	229,198,050	1920	303,482,351
1889	123,046,833	1905	165,221,650	1921	485,000,000
1890	108,993,792	1906	518,611,800		

[1]Reports of the board state that the actual losses paid as reported by its actuarial bureau are more than those reported by the Journal of Commerce and it then adds 25 per cent in 1920 for uninsured and unreported losses.

PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 425.—CLASSIFIED ITEMS OF THE PUBLIC DEBT ON SPECIFIED DATES.

[Source: The Treasury Department.]

Date.	Interest-bearing debt.				
	Pre-war loans unmatured.	Liberty and Treasury bonds.	Notes (Victory, Liberty Loan, and Treasury).	Certificates of indebtedness.	Treasury (war) savings securities.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
June 30, 1913	965, 706, 610	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 30, 1914	967, 953, 310	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 30, 1915	969, 759, 090	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 30, 1916	971, 562, 590	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr. 5, 1917	1, 023, 557, 250	.....	.....	.....	.....
June 30, 1917	973, 357, 250	1, 466, 335, 094. 61	.....	272, 857, 132. 00	.....
June 30, 1918	966, 166, 190	8, 963, 714, 449. 09	.....	1, 706, 204, 500. 00	349, 797, 297. 33
Nov. 30, 1918	892, 569, 910	15, 078, 768, 539. 41	.....	2, 271, 811, 500. 00	907, 921, 564. 92
June 30, 1919	883, 359, 990	16, 304, 310, 387. 00	3, 467, 844, 971. 77	3, 624, 983, 490. 00	953, 997, 434. 77
Aug. 31, 1919	883, 463, 130	16, 219, 399, 300. 00	4, 113, 404, 610. 47	4, 201, 209, 050. 39	931, 302, 420. 14
June 30, 1920	883, 549, 390	15, 334, 836, 100. 00	4, 246, 365, 350. 00	2, 768, 925, 500. 00	827, 419, 021. 36
June 30, 1921	883, 728, 270	15, 235, 216, 000. 00	4, 224, 971, 950. 00	2, 699, 330, 450. 00	694, 105, 410. 37
June 30, 1922	883, 840, 470	15, 081, 612, 550. 00	4, 237, 779, 750. 00	1, 828, 787, 500. 00	[1] 679, 015, 317. 45
Dec. 31, 1922	883, 861, 030	15, 763, 772, 050. 00	4, 011, 187, 269. 46	1, 092, 236, 150. 00	731, 723, 829. 80

Date.	Matured debt on which interest has ceased.	Debt bearing no interest.	Total gross debt.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
June 30, 1913	1, 659, 550. 26	225, 681, 584. 40	1, 193, 047, 744. 66
June 30, 1914	1, 552, 560. 26	218, 729, 529. 90	1, 188, 235, 400. 16
June 30, 1915	1, 507, 260. 26	219, 997, 717. 27	1, 191, 264, 067. 53
June 30, 1916	1, 473, 100. 26	252, 109, 877. 27	1, 225, 145, 567. 53
April 5, 1917	1, 459, 480. 26	256, 951, 966. 02	1, 281, 968, 696. 28
June 30, 1917	14, 232, 230. 26	248, 836, 878. 02	2, 975, 618, 584. 89
June 30, 1918	20, 242, 550. 26	237, 503, 732. 69	12, 243, 628, 719. 37
Nov. 30, 1918	46, 142, 330. 26	241, 161, 177. 69	19, 438, 375, 022. 28
June 30, 1919	11, 109, 370. 26	236, 428, 774. 69	25, 482, 034, 418. 49
Aug. 31, 1919	9, 913, 760. 26	235, 575, 607. 19	26, 594, 267, 878. 45
June 30, 1920	6, 747, 700. 26	230, 075, 349. 91	24, 297, 918, 411. 53
June 30, 1921	10, 939, 620. 26	227, 958, 907. 77	23, 976, 250, 608. 40
June 30, 1922	25, 250, 880. 26	227, 792, 722. 87	22, 964, 079, 190. 58
Dec. 31, 1922	248, 588, 600. 26	263, 742, 393. 57	22, 995, 111, 323. 09

[1] Includes war savings securities, series 1918, 1919, and 1920, on the basis of sales reports; war savings securities, series of 1921, on basis of net cash receipts; Treasury savings securities, series of 1921 and 1922, on basis of net redemption value; and receipts from sale of Treasury saving stamps, etc.

No. 426.—REVISED STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL OF PUBLIC DEBT EXCLUSIVE OF GOLD, SILVER, AND CURRENCY CERTIFICATES, AND TREASURY NOTES OF 1890: JUNE 30, 1873, TO 1922.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Treasury Department.]

June 30—	Interest bearing.[2]	Matured.	Noninterest bearing.[3]	Total gross debt.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1873	1,696,483,950	51,929,460	402,796,935	2,151,210,345
1874	1,724,930,750	3,216,340	431,785,640	2,159,932,730
1875	1,708,676,300	11,425,570	436,174,779	2,156,276,649
1876	1,696,685,450	3,902,170	430,258,158	2,130,845,778
1877	1,697,888,500	16,648,610	393,222,793	2,107,759,903
1878	1,780,735,650	5,594,070	373,088,595	2,159,418,315
1879	1,887,716,110	37,015,380	374,181,153	2,298,912,643
1880	1,709,993,100	7,621,205	373,294,567	2,090,908,872
1881	1,625,567,750	6,723,615	386,994,363	2,019,285,728
1882	1,449,810,400	16,260,555	390,844,689	1,856,915,644
1883	1,324,229,150	7,831,165	389,898,603	1,721,958,918
1884	1,212,563,850	19,655,955	393,087,639	1,625,307,444
1885	1,182,150,950	4,100,745	392,299,474	1,578,551,169
1886	1,132,014,100	9,704,195	413,941,255	1,555,659,550
1887	1,007,692,350	6,114,915	451,678,029	1,465,485,294
1888	936,522,500	2,495,845	445,613,311	1,384,631,656
1889	815,853,990	1,911,235	431,705,286	1,249,470,511
1890	711,313,110	1,815,555	409,267,919	1,122,396,584
1891	610,529,120	1,614,705	393,662,736	1,005,806,561
1892	585,029,330	2,785,875	380,403,636	968,218,841
1893	585,037,100	2,094,060	374,300,606	961,431,766
1894	635,041,890	1,851,240	380,004,687	1,016,897,817
1895	716,202,060	1,721,590	378,989,470	1,096,913,120
1896	847,363,890	1,636,890	373,728,570	1,222,729,350
1897	847,365,130	1,346,880	378,081,703	1,226,793,713
1898	847,367,470	1,262,680	384,112,913	1,232,743,063
1899	1,046,048,750	1,218,300	389,433,654	1,436,700,704
1900	1,023,478,860	1,176,320	238,761,733	1,263,416,913
1901	987,141,040	1,415,620	233,015,585	1,221,572,245
1902	931,070,340	1,280,860	245,680,157	1,178,031,357
1903	914,541,410	1,205,090	243,659,413	1,159,405,913
1904	895,157,440	1,970,920	239,130,656	1,136,259,016
1905	895,158,340	1,370,245	235,828,510	1,132,357,095
1906	895,159,140	1,128,135	246,235,695	1,142,522,970
1907	894,834,280	1,086,815	251,257,098	1,147,178,193
1908	897,503,990	4,130,015	276,056,398	1,177,690,403
1909	913,317,490	2,883,855	232,114,027	1,148,315,372
1910	913,317,490	2,124,895	231,497,584	1,146,939,969
1911	915,353,190	1,879,830	236,751,917	1,153,984,937
1912	963,776,770	1,760,450	228,301,285	1,193,838,505
1913	965,706,610	1,659,550	225,681,585	1,193,047,745
1914	967,953,310	1,552,560	218,729,530	1,188,235,400
1915	969,759,090	1,507,260	219,997,718	1,191,264,068
1916	971,562,590	1,473,100	252,109,878	1,225,145,568
1917	2,712,549,477	14,232,230	248,836,878	2,975,618,585
1918	11,985,882,436	20,242,550	237,503,733	12,243,628,719
1919	25,234,496,274	11,109,370	236,428,775	25,482,034,419
1920	24,061,095,362	6,747,700	230,075,350	24,297,918,412
1921	23,737,352,080	10,939,620	227,958,908	23,976,250,608
1922	22,711,035,587	25,250,880	227,792,723	22,964,079,190

[1] Figures for 1873 to 1885, inclusive, are taken from "Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the Government from 1855 to 1885 and Principal of Public Debt from 1791 to 1885," compiled from the official records of the Register's office. Later figures are taken from the monthly debt statements and revised figures published in the annual reports of the Secretary of the Treasury.

[2] Exclusive of bonds issued to the Pacific railways (provision having been made by law to secure the Treasury against both principal and interest) and the Navy pension fund (which was in no sense a debt, the principal being the property of the United States).

[3] Includes old demand notes; United States notes, less the amount of the gold reserve since 1900; postal currency and fractional currency less the amounts officially estimated to have been destroyed; and also the redemption fund held by the Treasury to retire national bank notes of national banks failed, in liquidation, and reducing circulation, which prior to 1890 was not included in the published debt statements. Does not include gold, silver, or currency certificates or Treasury notes of 1890 for redemption of which an exact equivalent of the respective kinds of money or bullion was held in the Treasury.

No. 427.—TREASURY (WAR) SAVINGS SECURITIES: CASH RECEIPTS FROM SALES, DECEMBER, 1917, TO DECEMBER, 1922, INCLUSIVE, BY MONTHS, WITH AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Month.	Receipts.
1917.	*Dollars.*
December	10,236,451
1918.	
January	24,559,722
February	41,148,244
March	53,967,864
April	60,972,984
May	57,956,640
June	58,250,485
July	211,417,943
August	129,044,201
September	97,614,581
October	89,084,097
November	73,689,846
December	63,970,813
Total	961,677,420
1919.	
January	70,996,041
February	15,816,539
March	10,143,082
April	9,572,728
May	6,558,198
June	5,269,536
July	5,176,865
August	6,201,164
September	6,111,945
October	7,316,468
November	8,020,437
December	9,124,292
Total	160,307,295
1920.	
January	8,987,462
February	5,221,213
March	6,063,359
April	4,815,438
May	3,552,962
June	3,107,910
July	2,359,275
1920—Continued.	*Dollars.*
August	2,231,510
September	1,814,706
October	1,889,750
November	1,912,967
December	1,934,452
Total	43,891,004
1921.	
January	2,646,397
February	3,324,164
March	2,838,417
April	2,471,904
May	1,682,607
June	1,481,271
July	1,403,106
August	1,321,199
September	1,083,602
October	1,209,075
November	1,285,573
December	2,245,409
Total	22,992,724
1922.	
January	8,896,072
February	8,693,242
March	9,880,943
April	10,749,348
May	10,542,156
June	12,059,051
July	14,183,629
August	11,544,405
September	13,661,365
October	18,763,086
November	4,834,625
December	18,441,741
Total	142,249,663

TOTAL VALUE [1] OF OUTSTANDING SECURITIES JUNE 30, 1922.

Series of:	
1918	$632,985,014.35
1919	63,365,080.37
1920	27,845,308.70
1921	15,283,549.61
1921 (new issue)	1,801,469.33
1922 (new issue)	58,226,872.58
Thrift and Treasury Savings Stamps, unclassified sales, etc	8,394,410.50
Total	807,901,705.44

[1] Redemption value.

No. 428.—LIBERTY LOANS: FULL AND SHORT TITLES, AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1920, 1921, AND 1922, AND DATES OF ISSUE, REDEMPTION OR PAYMENT, AND PAYMENT OF INTEREST.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Title.	Short title.	Date of issue.	When redeemable or payable.	Interest payable.	Amount issued.[2]	Amount outstanding.		
						June 30, 1920.	June 30, 1921.	June 30, 1922.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
First Liberty loan:								
3½ per cent bonds of 1932–1947.	First 3½'s	June 15, 1917	Redeemable on or after June 15, 1932. Payable June 15, 1947.	June 15, Dec. 15	[1] 1,989,455,550	1,410,074,400	1,410,074,250	1,410,002,050
Converted 4 per cent bonds of 1932–1947.	First 4's	Nov. 15, 1917				65,803,050	17,982,800	12,523,500
Converted 4¼ per cent bonds of 1932–1947.	First 4¼'s	May 9, 1918				473,089,200	520,708,100	525,826,050
Second converted 4¼ per cent bonds of 1932–1947.	First second 4¼'s	Oct. 24, 1918				3,492,150	3,492,150	3,492,150
Second Liberty loan:								
4 per cent bonds of 1927–1942.	Second 4's	Nov. 15, 1917	Redeemable on or after Nov. 15, 1927. Payable Nov. 15, 1942.	May 15, Nov. 15	3,807,865,000	240,003,250	77,870,150	54,420,800
Converted 4¼ per cent bonds 1927–1942.	Second 4¼'s	May 9, 1918				3,085,303,750	3,238,649,900	3,256,176,250
Third Liberty loan: 4¼ per cent bonds of 1928.	Third 4¼'s	do	Payable Sept. 15, 1928.	Mar. 15, Sept. 15	4,175,650,050	3,662,715,800	3,611,555,250	3,473,788,000
Fourth Liberty loan: 4¼ per cent bonds of 1933–1938.	Fourth 4¼'s	Oct. 24, 1918	Redeemable on or after Oct. 15, 1933. Payable Oct. 15, 1938.	Apr. 15, Oct. 15	6,964,581,100	6,394,354,500	6,354,845,500	6,345,383,750
Victory Liberty loan:								
4¾ per cent notes of 1922–1923.	Victory 4¾'s	May 20, 1919	Redeemable June 15 or Dec. 15, 1922. Payable May 20, 1923.	June 15, Dec. 15, and May 20, 1923.	4,495,373,000	3,427,969,700	3,272,842,350	1,991,183,400
3¾ per cent of 1922–1923	Victory 3¾'s	do				818,395,650	640,928,000	[2] 14,609,400
Total					21,432,924,700	19,581,201,450	[3] 19,148,948,450	17,087,405,350

[1] Figures include full-paid interim certificates not exchanged for 3½ per cent bonds.
[2] Now included in matured debt.
[3] Figures include $47,900 in transit.

No. 429.—LOAN AND TAX CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS: ISSUED THROUGH EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK FROM APR. 6, 1917, TO OCT. 31, 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Federal reserve bank.	Issued in anticipation of loans.								
	First loan.	Second loan.	Third loan.	Fourth loan.	Victory loan.	Series 1920.	Series 1921.	Series 1922.	Total.
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Boston	57,367	132,044	214,417	381,153	475,792	188,176	105,076	57,677	1,611,702
New York	460,462	1,467,543	1,255,308	1,680,989	2,255,145	959,163	539,979	264,270	8,882,859
Philadelphia	43,400	89,132	196,500	316,020	420,335	145,544	100,530	70,336	1,381,797
Cleveland	58,900	182,513	238,034	440,569	554,761	174,479	121,767	64,244	1,835,267
Richmond	13,703	40,014	75,829	117,983	187,497	48,864	35,814	22,319	542,023
Atlanta	13,305	32,135	79,573	114,857	143,312	72,428	21,098	16,192	492,900
Chicago	77,693	138,597	325,355	663,204	953,416	278,575	157,360	85,179	2,679,379
St. Louis	32,745	45,700	133,584	186,963	245,288	84,738	50,955	28,249	808,222
Minneapolis	14,600	29,471	89,350	127,560	218,881	73,113	25,221	21,439	599,635
Kansas City	30,300	38,039	128,524	176,866	187,745	81,875	44,845	25,984	714,178
Dallas	18,225	39,347	90,925	83,320	101,546	77,638	18,733	14,502	444,236
San Francisco	36,900	85,958	172,791	305,020	390,475	168,052	93,872	47,047	1,300,115
Treasury	10,605	.....	11,895	65,316	23,397	7,400	12,000	.....	130,613
Total	868,205	2,320,493	3,012,085	4,659,820	6,157,590	2,360,045	1,327,250	717,438	21,422,926

Federal reserve bank.	Issued in anticipation of taxes.							Grand total.
	Series 1918.	Series 1919.	Series 1920.	Series 1921.	Series 1922.	Series 1923.	Total.	
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Boston	83,260	256,912	187,623	127,678	129,969	60,620	846,062	2,457,764
New York	831,473	1,451,852	1,358,566	822,994	683,992	303,690	5,452,567	14,335,426
Philadelphia	95,537	141,002	191,939	135,318	156,178	49,420	769,394	2,151,191
Cleveland	285,452	435,440	246,367	194,031	165,684	63,420	1,390,394	3,225,661
Richmond	20,822	92,519	64,261	54,652	52,972	24,220	309,446	851,469
Atlanta	13,006	71,414	79,120	25,639	32,527	20,440	242,146	735,046
Chicago	162,934	463,807	395,438	182,606	201,066	98,000	1,503,851	4,183,230
St. Louis	22,703	75,522	98,585	60,029	59,813	28,000	344,652	1,152,874
Minneapolis	11,398	51,650	63,788	26,860	40,683	24,220	218,599	818,234
Kansas City	21,037	41,984	69,996	56,257	58,518	28,000	275,792	989,970
Dallas	28,951	61,940	88,671	24,440	34,017	16,800	254,819	699,055
San Francisco	47,831	166,157	199,031	123,430	99,739	49,420	685,608	1,985,723
Treasury	.....	44,588	34,645	40,063	.....	.....	119,296	249,909
Total	1,624,404	3,354,787	3,078,030	1,873,997	1,715,158	766,250	12,412,626	33,835,552

No. 430.—TREASURY NOTES: ISSUED THROUGH EACH FEDERAL RESERVE BANK AND THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT FROM JUNE 15, 1921, TO OCT. 31, 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury.]

Federal reserve bank.	Series—						
	A-1924.	B-1924.	A-1925.	B-1925.	A-1926.	B-1926.	Total.
Date of issue	Ju 15, 1921	Se 15, 1921	Fe 1, 1922	Ju 15, 1922	Ma 15, 1922	Au 1, 1922	.....
Date of maturity	Ju 15, 1924	Se 15, 1924	Ma 15, 1925	De 15, 1925	Ma 15, 1926	Se 15, 1926	.....
Rate (per cent)	5¾	5½	4¾	4⅝	4¾	4¼	.....
	1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
Boston	22,905	37,423	51,960	11,158	51,094	37,097	211,637
New York	157,225	146,615	254,213	173,914	314,059	196,949	1,242,976
Philadelphia	45,510	40,597	45,866	20,129	47,904	32,760	232,765
Cleveland	21,175	36,500	40,305	24,162	49,795	45,573	217,511
Richmond	8,699	14,249	14,966	4,550	13,252	13,764	69,479
Atlanta	2,170	5,935	11,743	2,708	4,115	11,391	38,061
Chicago	20,650	43,211	84,145	48,139	65,965	59,107	321,217
St. Louis	9,740	16,213	17,384	12,250	20,745	17,062	93,393
Minneapolis	5,301	13,840	15,200	6,351	7,747	13,503	61,942
Kansas City	5,347	11,675	21,698	16,125	9,910	14,678	79,431
Dallas	4,059	5,449	9,841	4,292	2,004	8,456	34,100
San Francisco	8,412	19,000	34,279	11,363	31,180	34,824	139,058
Treasury Department	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,778	1,778
Total	311,192	390,706	[1] 601,600	[2] 335,141	[2] 617,770	[3] 486,940	2,743,348

[1] Includes $200,000,000 allotted in exchange for Victory notes.
[2] Issued only in exchange for 4¾ per cent Victory notes.
[3] Includes $141,515,700 allotted in exchange for Victory notes.

No. 431.—GROSS DEBT: STATE FUNDS AND INVESTMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, BY STATES, ON SPECIFIED DATES, 1912 AND 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.		Close of fiscal year.
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.	
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.									
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	
Alabama	9,057,000	3,587,097	12,644,097	488,278	13,132,375	262,052	3,587,097	3,849,149	.....	13,132,375	5.95	Sept. 30, 1912
Arizona	3,528,275	.....	3,528,275	66,096	3,594,371	1,034,083	.....	1,034,083	529,553	3,064,818	13.28	June 30, 1913
Arkansas	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	.....	1,250,500	801,749	1,250,500	2,052,249	14,434	1,236,066	.76	Sept. 30, 1912
California	10,098,500	79,750	10,178,250	912,808	11,091,058	12,058,040	8,996,875	21,054,915	868,314	10,222,744	3.83	June 30, 1913
Colorado	1,144,400	.....	1,144,400	2,029,549	3,173,949	2,043,876	2,206,138	4,250,014	.....	3,173,949	3.70	Nov. 30, 1912
Connecticut	7,064,100	.....	7,064,100	46,351	7,110,451	2,424,202	2,022,068	4,446,270	.....	7,110,451	6.12	Sept. 30, 1912
Delaware	565,000	261,785	826,785	.....	826,785	93,316	1,534,907	1,628,223	63,663	763,122	3.70	Dec. 31, 1912
District of Columbia[1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	601,567	.....	601,567	17,632	619,199	1,011,535	1,767,967	2,779,502	.....	619,199	.77	Dec. 31, 1912
Georgia	6,352,500	381,702	6,734,202	200,000	6,934,202	1,113,517	548,062	1,661,579	.....	6,934,202	2.57	Sept. 30, 1912
Idaho	2,364,250	.....	2,364,250	86,453	2,450,703	1,282,188	3,915,916	5,198,104	307,389	2,143,314	5.92	Sept. 30, 1912
Illinois	17,500	1,813,730	1,831,230	441,390	2,272,620	5,499,210	2,040,210	7,539,420	.....	2,272,620	.39	Sept. 30, 1912
Indiana	655,615	604,548	1,260,163	90,620	1,350,783	339,405	12,654,685	12,994,090	478	1,350,305	.49	Sept. 30, 1912
Iowa	.....	10,937	10,937	345,733	356,670	1,693,449	5,490,974	7,184,423	.....	356,670	.16	June 30, 1913
Kansas	370,000	.....	370,000	.....	370,000	1,735,277	10,254,648	11,989,925	126,879	243,121	.14	June 30, 1913
Kentucky	6,394	2,480,627	2,487,021	1,965,153	4,452,174	361,904	2,554,127	2,916,031	10,307	4,441,867	1.90	June 30, 1913
Louisiana	12,019,028	1,449,181	13,468,209	77,941	13,546,150	850,025	2,683,129	3,533,154	.....	13,546,150	7.89	Dec. 31, 1912
Maine	700	1,254,298	1,254,998	.....	1,254,998	457,281	1,259,298	1,716,579	.....	1,254,998	1.67	Dec. 31, 1912
Maryland	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	.....	13,035,750	1,887,198	7,661,389	9,548,587	5,701,837	7,333,913	5.56	Sept. 30, 1912
Massachusetts	117,134,662	.....	117,134,662	668,329	117,802,991	6,369,966	46,196,201	52,566,167	38,251,901	79,551,090	22.78	Nov. 30, 1912
Michigan	.....	6,896,212	6,896,212	192,880	7,089,092	9,367,722	6,896,212	16,263,934	.....	7,089,092	2.41	June 30, 1913
Minnesota	900,000	.....	900,000	445,290	1,345,290	2,992,729	27,272,671	30,265,400	.....	1,345,290	.63	July 31, 1912
Mississippi	1,506,899	2,344,674	3,851,573	608,946	4,460,519	250,999	2,344,674	2,595,673	.....	4,460,519	2.41	Sept. 30, 1912
Missouri	285,000	4,398,839	4,683,839	91,688	4,775,527	2,981,830	4,423,839	7,405,669	104,309	4,671,218	1.40	Dec. 31, 1912
Montana	1,200,000	.....	1,200,000	547,910	1,747,910	1,401,641	4,028,747	5,430,388	235,036	1,512,874	3.73	Nov. 30, 1912

Nebraska				374,394	374,394	573,310	9,307,988	9,881,298		374,394	0.31	Nov. 30,1912
Nevada	234,000	380,000	614,000	56,759	670,759	579,028	2,124,000	2,703,028	63,064	607,695	6.70	Dec. 31,1912
New Hampshire	1,376,100	694,639	2,070,739	49,872	2,120,611	568,837	1,144,911	1,713,748	165,000	1,955,611	4.50	Aug. 31,1912
New Jersey		116,000	116,000	526,069	642,069	8,084,185	5,872,983	13,957,168		642,069	.24	Oct. 31,1912
New Mexico	1,148,000		1,148,000	88,632	1,236,632	655,376		655,376	18,423	1,218,209	3.41	Nov. 30,1912
New York	109,702,660	688,576	110,391,236	1,066,096	111,457,332	36,088,559	30,326,399	66,414,958	25,252,085	86,205,247	9.05	Sept. 30,1912
North Carolina	7,532,950		7,532,950	525,480	8,058,430	290,856	4,688,259	4,979,115		8,058,430	3.54	Nov. 30,1912
North Dakota	937,300		937,300		937,300	840,663	7,958,772	8,799,435	116,876	820,424	1.29	Oct. 31,1912
Ohio	1,665	5,254,971	5,256,636	43,794	5,300,430	4,782,140	5,279,971	10,062,111	158,388	5,142,042	1.05	Nov. 15,1912
Oklahoma	3,055,000		3,055,000	3,875,243	6,930,243	1,387,177	5,069,180	6,456,357		6,930,243	3.74	Nov. 30,1912
Oregon	653		653	30,199	30,852	993,736	6,491,331	7,485,067		30,852	.04	Sept. 30,1912
Pennsylvania	142,160	517,000	659,160		659,160	9,781,851	931,955	10,713,806	785,511	(2)	(2)	Nov. 30,1912
Rhode Island	5,580,000		5,580,000	220,308	5,800,308	922,708	762,660	1,685,368	673,493	5,126,815	9.02	Dec. 31,1912
South Carolina	6,444,165	250,339	6,694,504	417,371	7,111,875	766,217	1,109,069	1,875,286	921,839	6,190,036	3.98	Dec. 31,1912
South Dakota				370,000	370,000	925,135	10,862,995	11,788,130		370,000	.58	June 30,1913
Tennessee	11,793,666		11,793,666	18,060	11,811,726	878,309	405,000	1,283,309	86	11,811,640	5.32	Dec. 20,1912
Texas	3,977,500		3,977,500	678,999	4,656,499	1,392,735	69,079,149	70,471,884		4,656,499	1.14	Aug. 31,1912
Utah	1,210,000		1,210,000	219,694	1,429,694	1,661,701	3,216,318	4,878,019		1,429,694	3.62	Nov. 30,1912
Vermont		346,631	346,631	223,275	569,906	313,003	1,249,495	1,562,498		569,906	1.58	June 30,1913
Virginia	22,094,944	2,467,606	24,562,550	92,301	24,654,851	370,797	8,008,378	8,379,175	2,611,706	22,043,145	10.46	Sept. 30,1912
Washington	331,024		331,024	1,224,988	1,556,012	2,446,248	9,670,141	12,116,389		1,556,012	1.21	Sept. 30,1912
West Virginia [3]						1,616,515	973,200	2,589,715				Sept. 30,1912
Wisconsin		2,251,000	2,251,000		2,251,000	1,924,891	6,652,065	8,576,956		2,251,000	.93	June 30,1913
Wyoming	117,000		117,000	5,375	122,375	818,439	554,812	1,373,251		122,375	.77	Sept. 30,1912
Total	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	345,942,305	3.57	

[1] Included with municipal debt.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No debt reported in West Virginia.

No. 432.—GROSS DEBT: STATE FUNDS AND INVESTMENTS, UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS, AND TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF THE 48 STATES, 1870, 1880, AND 1891 TO 1913.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.[1]	Debt.					Funds and investments.			Sinking-fund assets.	Debt less sinking-fund assets.	
	Funded.			Floating.	Total.	Cash.	Securities.	Total.		Amount.	Per capita.
	Bonds.	Special debt to public trust funds.	Total.								
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
1870	313,887,639	27,357,559	341,245,198	11,621,500	352,866,698	.....	.....	(2)	.....	352,866,698	9.15
1880	261,095,759	25,722,694	286,818,453	19,198,108	306,016,561	24,239,654	105,302,834	129,542,488	31,270,789	274,745,772	5.48
1891	204,641,170	33,641,901	238,283,071	19,911,985	258,195,056	44,118,346	171,714,356	215,832,702	46,984,569	211,210,487	3.37
1892	*195,253,306*	*34,999,073*	*230,252,379*	*19,014,344*	*249,266,723*	*48,741,184*	*173,016,656*	*221,757,840*	*43,518,777*	*205,747,946*	*3.14*
1893	183,004,791	37,597,378	220,602,169	19,573,666	240,175,835	44,235,800	172,426,407	216,662,207	38,124,440	202,051,395	3.03
1894	183,174,280	37,594,816	220,769,096	12,377,129	233,146,225	46,179,021	170,761,386	216,940,407	37,429,077	[3] 196,194,298	2.88
1895	174,560,645	37,741,691	212,302,336	13,185,810	225,488,146	41,339,578	167,406,865	208,746,443	31,271,660	194,216,486	2.80
1896	174,810,240	38,547,925	213,358,165	13,344,549	226,702,714	38,363,873	166,750,911	205,114,784	28,123,908	198,578,806	2.81
1897	183,641,723	38,672,151	222,313,874	14,729,716	237,043,590	43,932,672	170,908,290	214,840,962	28,358,779	208,684,811	2.90
1898	200,819,051	38,029,507	238,848,558	15,109,383	253,957,941	47,632,847	174,122,974	221,755,821	30,049,746	223,908,195	3.06
1899	210,144,170	38,785,991	248,930,161	12,188,806	261,118,967	49,504,866	173,276,543	222,781,409	32,602,117	[4] 228,571,048	3.07
1900	214,315,625	39,015,578	253,331,203	11,801,838	265,133,041	55,066,183	174,212,850	229,279,033	29,821,060	[5] 235,453,594	3.10
1901	210,967,112	40,312,768	251,279,880	10,967,194	262,247,074	58,781,170	211,543,697	270,324,867	33,856,273	[6] 228,478,997	2.95
1902	220,674,505	40,808,062	261,482,567	12,666,189	274,148,756	66,842,155	190,749,062	257,591,217	34,859,467	[7] 239,369,271	3.03
1903	219,905,301	37,715,667	257,620,968	9,305,942	266,926,910	80,078,760	194,993,943	275,072,703	34,791,189	232,135,721	2.88
1904	224,560,743	38,014,162	262,574,905	9,918,673	272,493,578	81,272,740	202,794,63	284,067,370	36,846,091	235,647,487	2.86
1905	228,831,520	38,251,529	267,083,049	11,052,348	278,135,397	78,137,375	214,575,027	292,712,402	39,264,804	238,870,593	2.85
1906	231,516,827	38,564,392	270,081,219	11,329,973	281,411,192	84,188,599	226,073,019	310,261,618	42,952,929	238,458,263	2.79
1907	230,127,413	38,912,602	269,040,015	10,728,736	279,768,751	90,950,858	239,745,179	330,696,037	44,501,415	235,267,336	2.70
1908	238,549,739	39,343,987	277,893,726	12,135,909	290,029,635	94,205,016	255,096,688	349,301,704	50,655,306	239,374,329	2.70
1909	251,146,173	39,339,939	290,486,112	10,007,912	300,494,024	102,912,392	277,710,239	380,622,631	59,355,095	241,138,929	2.67
1910	271,607,100	39,486,249	311,093,349	11,855,519	322,948,868	90,212,609	297,327,953	387,540,562	66,813,710	[8] 256,143,276	2.78
1911	294,015,838	39,136,216	333,152,054	13,889,927	347,041,981	98,004,852	325,212,153	423,217,005	71,177,988	[9] 275,919,983	2.95
1912	322,960,546	39,198,726	362,159,272	13,954,826	376,114,098	108,603,234	332,874,040	441,477,274	76,451,848	[10] 299,763,423	3.15
1913	364,836,427	38,530,142	403,366,569	19,429,956	422,796,525	136,975,610	353,329,365	490,304,975	76,980,571	[11] 345,942,305	3.57

[1] Fiscal or accounting years not uniform for all States.
[2] Not reported.
[3] Sinking fund exceeds debt $477,150 in Rhode Island.
[4] Sinking fund exceeds debt $54,198 in New Jersey.
[5] Sinking fund exceeds debt $141,613 in New Jersey.
[6] Sinking fund exceeds debt $88,196 in New Jersey.
[7] Sinking fund exceeds debt $79,982 in New Jersey.
[8] Sinking fund exceeds debt $8,118 in Pennsylvania.
[9] Sinking fund exceeds debt $55,990 in Pennsylvania.
[10] Sinking fund exceeds debt $101,173 in Pennsylvania.
[11] Sinking fund exceeds debt $126,351 in Pennsylvania.

No. 433.—TOTAL AND PER CAPITA INDEBTEDNESS, LESS SINKING-FUND ASSETS, OF STATES, COUNTIES, AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Alabama	18,007,774	18,956,149	27,092,343	43,062,499	13,132,375	29,930,124	14.26	12.53	14.32	19.24	1,891,757	2,238,614
Arizona	377,501	2,937,971	6,591,834	10,388,612	3,064,818	7,323,794	9.33	49.28	50.75	45.01	129,869	230,808
Arkansas	10,733,140	7,599,835	4,225,715	13,813,099	1,236,066	12,577,033	13.37	6.73	8.13	8.32	1,348,234	1,659,859
California	16,582,439	15,569,459	17,898,173	146,751,568	10,222,744	136,528,824	19.18	12.89	11.60	55.01	1,539,385	2,667,516
Colorado	3,627,742	9,458,331	22,066,653	39,647,313	3,173,949	36,473,364	18.67	22.95	39.06	44.89	564,990	883,276
Connecticut	22,001,661	23,724,510	31,887,835	52,035,833	7,110,451	44,925,382	35.33	31.79	33.89	44.03	940,852	1,181,793
Delaware	2,371,296	2,919,084	4,144,634	6,860,446	763,122	6,097,324	16.17	17.32	22.04	32.98	187,983	208,036
District of Columbia	22,498,323	19,781,050	14,540,191	9,060,823	(2)	9,060,823	126.66	85.86	50.42	26.03	288,384	348,077
Florida	2,665,541	2,276,619	5,246,806	18,424,154	619,199	17,804,955	9.89	5.81	9.36	22.72	560,102	810,899
Georgia	19,648,265	20,272,095	21,285,731	32,548,057	6,934,202	25,613,855	12.74	11.03	9.29	11.89	2,292,127	2,736,737
Idaho	229,882	1,594,333	3,883,823	14,130,393	2,143,314	11,987,079	7.05	18.89	22.02	37.30	176,416	378,818
Illinois	46,388,888	42,468,138	80,715,059	139,480,367	2,272,620	137,207,747	15.07	11.10	16.08	23.62	5,020,590	5,904,043
Indiana	18,352,649	24,471,528	34,827,931	67,403,958	1,350,305	66,053,653	9.28	11.16	13.49	24.41	2,581,274	2,760,792
Indian Territory	.....	.....	853,103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.97	.....	434,436	.....
Iowa	8,137,767	11,270,819	17,439,964	35,426,056	356,670	35,069,386	5.01	5.90	7.84	15.94	2,223,247	2,222,472
Kansas	15,912,114	40,629,022	35,774,494	52,867,852	243,121	52,624,731	15.97	28.47	24.42	31.36	[3] 1,464,628	[4] 1,685,621
Kentucky	14,982,449	19,432,885	22,841,672	30,030,429	4,441,867	25,588,562	9.09	10.46	10.36	12.85	2,204,882	2,336,277
Louisiana	42,865,471	33,335,497	37,777,047	75,006,831	13,546,150	61,460,681	45.60	29.80	26.34	42.97	1,434,233	1,745,658
Maine	23,235,980	15,772,145	15,046,819	22,797,710	1,254,998	21,542,712	35.81	23.86	21.46	30.08	701,142	757,936
Maryland	41,429,179	41,291,894	30,643,317	59,545,797	7,333,913	52,211,884	44.31	39.61	25.18	44.76	1,217,174	1,330,209
Massachusetts	91,909,651	84,094,876	209,762,910	267,129,094	79,551,090	187,578,004	51.55	37.56	72.72	75.28	2,884,679	3,548,705
Michigan	12,055,902	16,941,928	34,838,727	59,996,825	7,089,092	52,907,733	7.36	8.09	14.07	20.43	2,475,498	2,936,618
Minnesota	11,328,433	26,237,825	40,683,737	70,363,731	1,345,290	69,018,441	14.51	20.15	22.07	32.26	1,842,800	2,181,077
Mississippi	4,955,789	6,192,927	8,403,920	28,628,380	4,460,519	24,167,861	4.38	4.81	5.24	15.25	1,603,604	1,876,987
Missouri	60,263,761	51,557,568	50,396,922	61,622,341	4,671,218	56,951,123	27.79	19.24	15.79	18.37	3,192,161	3,353,983

[1] The dates of reports for the several States are not uniform.
[2] Included under "County and minor civil division" debt.
[3] State census of 1902.
[4] State census of Mar. 1, 1913.

No. 433.—Total and Per Capita Indebtedness, Less Sinking-Fund Assets, of States, Counties, and Minor Civil Divisions: By States, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1913—Continued.

State.	Indebtedness less sinking-fund assets.										Estimated population June 1, 1902.	Estimated population July 1, 1913.
	Total.						Per capita.					
	1880	1890	1902	1913			1880	1890	1902	1913		
				Aggregate.	State.	County and minor civil division.						
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*		
Montana	765,248	2,926,268	8,920,689	18,146,028	1,512,874	16,633,154	19.54	22.15	33.87	43.29	263,411	419,174
Nebraska	7,489.974	15,536,772	22,415,041	36,745,461	374,394	36,371,067	16.56	14.67	21.01	29.80	1,067,028	1,233,122
Nevada	1,399,765	1,365,165	1,564,189	3,183,102	607,695	2,575,407	22.48	29.83	27.97	33.60	[1] 42,335	94,722
New Hampshire	10,792,583	8,148,362	11,413,234	11,300,169	1,955,611	9,344,558	31.10	21.64	27.27	25.87	418,600	436,740
New Jersey	49,382,675	49,257,740	81,147,209	170,169,189	642,069	169,527,120	43.66	34.09	40.82	61.89	1,987,858	2,749,486
New Mexico	84,872	2,831,538	4,579,516	7,662,221	1,218,209	6,444,012	.71	18.44	22.64	20.70	202,316	370,185
New York	218,845,804	201,255,570	437,371,941	1,132,432,060	86,205,247	1,046,226,813	43.06	33.55	57.64	116.59	7,588,259	9,712,954
North Carolina	17,962,535	11,123,638	15,348,108	34,343,679	8,058,430	26,285,249	12.83	6.87	7.88	14.88	1,948,982	2,307,809
North Dakota	131,726	3,854,514	5,608,158	13,261,123	820,424	12,440,699	3.57	21.10	15.31	20.07	366,315	660,849
Ohio	*53,044,175*	*70,927,147*	*117,230,101*	*239,667,176*	*5,142,042*	*234,525,134*	*16.59*	*19.32*	*27.55*	*48.27*	4,254,589	4,965,169
Oklahoma	.....	.....	3,696,326	60,721,132	6,930,243	53,790,889	.....	.....	7.99	31.32	462,303	1,938,761
Oregon	848,502	2,479,859	11,302,400	43,827,811	30,852	43,796,959	4.86	7.90	26.11	57.90	432,702	756,988
Pennsylvania	107,201,692	71,179,675	127,310,992	245,979,219	(2)	245,979,219	25.03	13.54	19.55	30.34	6,510,915	8,107,942
Rhode Island	12,971,063	12,998,661	28,150,126	30,716,129	5,126,815	25,589,314	46.91	37.62	62.67	52.99	449,166	579,665
South Carolina	14,185,060	13,659,645	15,751,327	21,286,569	6,190,036	15,096,533	14.25	11.87	11.43	13.54	1,378,150	1,572,285
South Dakota	867,134	6,613,702	6,584,351	12,684,512	370,000	12,314,512	8.82	20.11	15.56	19.72	423,016	643,121
Tennessee	40,750,137	29,543,843	32,717,130	59,098,418	11,811,640	47,286,778	26.42	16.71	15.79	26.41	2,071,236	2,238,128
Texas	11,688,198	20,092,653	36,449,685	87,894,029	4,656,499	83,237,530	7.34	8.99	11.35	21.07	3,211,346	4,171,997
Utah	116,251	1,217,501	6.612,568	15,288,315	1,429,694	13,858,621	.81	5.85	22.81	37.77	289,943	404,735
Vermont	4,499,188	3,785,373	5,216,774	6,980,642	569,906	6,410,736	13.54	11.39	15.08	19.39	345,885	359,957
Virginia	45,518,776	51,596,606	47,480,805	61,929,898	22,043,145	39,886,753	30.09	31.16	25.07	29.09	1,893,824	2,129,003
Washington	239,311	3,418,798	29,556,734	95,971,084	1,556,012	94,415,072	3.19	9.78	53.71	71.37	550,277	1,344,686
West Virginia	1,640,935	2,532,460	4,767,776	11,195,094	(3)	11,195,094	2.65	3.32	4.78	8.57	998,002	1,306,345
Wisconsin	*12,085,984*	*10,420.731*	*22,347,683*	*40,067,043*	*2,251,000*	*37,816,043*	*9.19*	*6.18*	*10.48*	*16.56*	2,133,004	2,419,898
Wyoming	205,462	1,647,381	2,566,260	4,324,387	122,375	4,202,012	9.88	27.14	26.66	26.48	96,245	163,325
Total	1,123,278,647	1,137,200,090	1,864,978,483	3,821,896,658	345,942,305	3,475,954,353	22.40	18.16	23.73	39.37	78,586,154	97,071,857

[1] Federal Census of 1900.

[2] Sinking fund exceeds total debt by $126,351.

[3] No State debt reported for West Virginia on account of its relations with Virginia.

No. 434.—BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OUTSTANDING UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: BY STATES.[1]

[Source: The Bank of America, New York, N. Y.]

State.	Education.	Welfare institutions.	Agricultural aid.	Public buildings.	Highways.	Waterways and harbors.	Other improvements.	Soldiers' bonus.	Other military purposes.	Funding operations.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Gross debt per capita.	Ratio of net debt to assessed valuation.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per. ct.*
Alabama										8,557,000		8,557,000	3.65	0.89
Arizona		20,000	11,000	42,000						3,810,275	30,000	3,913,275	11.74	.41
Arkansas	1,438,166	350,000								750,000		2,538,167	1.45	.43
California				5,600,000	55,000,000	13,083,000						73,683,000	21.50	1.49
Colorado					2,000,000				2,602,000	1,952,500		6,554,500	6.98	.42
Connecticut		2,000,000								14,291,000	100	16,291,100	11.80	.35
Delaware	366,785	90,000			3,929,000					20,000	475,000	4,880,785	21.89	2.18
Florida										601,567		601,567	.62	.15
Georgia	291,500									5,235,000	3,500	5,530,000	1.91	.41
Idaho	145,000	484,500	6,000	1,650,000	3,623,500		80,000					5,989,000	13.87	.10
Illinois					11,000,000						17,500	11,017,500	1.70	.26
Indiana	340,000											340,000	.12	.005
Iowa				260,000								260,000	.11	.02
Kansas														
Kentucky[2]											5,312,439	5,312,439	2.20	.22
Louisiana		210,000			657,000	31,989,400				9,703,500		42,559,900	23.67	2.51
Maine					6,264,500	650,000		2,700,000	1,000,500		268,300	10,883,300	14.17	1.71
Maryland	1,200,000	1,440,000			19,877,000		1,000,000		942,000	2,442,881	3,574,000	30,475,880	21.02	1.24
Massachusetts		8,734,250		2,090,000	19,114,500	12,393,000	83,775,162	4,358,000	7,584,222			138,049,134	35.83	1.16
Michigan					17,050,000			25,000,000	3,500,000			45,550,000	12.42	.86
Minnesota		93,000	1,480,000	441,000			65,000	16,905,000	451,800			19,435,800	8.14	.93
Mississippi							1,948,899			3,265,000	1,781,000	6,994,899	3.91	.91
Missouri	4,398,839			1,200,000				15,000,000				20,598,839	6.05	.42
Montana	2,804,000			724,000				145,000	430,000			4,103,000	7.49	.24
Nebraska														

[1] There is considerable variation in the dates of original reports by the various States, but these relate mainly to the early part of 1922, although a few extend back as far as 1921, or in a few instances to 1920. "Education" includes universities, public school systems (cost of buildings and maintenance). "Welfare institutions" includes special and general hospitals, insane asylums, penal institutions and reformatory schools. "Agricultural aid" includes rural credits, State Bank of North Dakota, agricultural experiment stations, forestry, etc. "Highways" includes bridges and grade crossing elimination. "Other improvements" includes physical improvements other than highways, waterways or buildings. "Other military purposes" includes armories, insurrection costs and old war debts. "Funding operations" includes refunding operations. "Miscellaneous" includes debts for unspecified purposes and purposes not otherwise classified.

[2] Outstanding warrants (not bonded indebtedness).

No. 434.—BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OUTSTANDING UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS: By States—Continued.

State.	Education.	Welfare institutions.	Agricultural aid.	Public buildings.	Highways.	Waterways and harbors.	Other improvements.	Soldiers' bonus.	Other military purposes.	Funding operations.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Gross debt per capita.	Ratio of net debt to assessed valuation.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Per ct.*
Nevada	89,000	238,000	134,000	68,000	610,000					150,000	380,000	1,669,000	21.56	0.78
New Hampshire		275,000			226,000			1,489,000	500,000		500	2,490,500	5.62	.49
New Jersey			116,000		5,000,000			12,000,000				17,116,000	5.42	.53
New Mexico		236,000	25,000	185,000	940,000				90,000	2,377,500		3,853,500	10.70	1.06
New York			30,000		100,000,000	154,800,000	12,929,000	25,000				267,784,000	25.79	1.29
North Carolina	1,710,000	3,160,000		3,622,000	8,052,600		1,142,500			8,480,000	1,565,500	27,732,600	10.85	1.07
North Dakota			4,501,300							72,000	130,000	4,703,300	7.28	.34
Ohio								20,000,000				20,000,000	3.47	.19
Oklahoma										4,722,900		4,722,900	2.33	.27
Oregon					31,700,000			10,000,000		995,125		42,695,125	54.50	4.18
Pennsylvania			517,000		50,000,000						141,320	50,658,320	5.81	.47
Rhode Island		1,880,000		2,213,000	2,563,000	976,000	550,000	2,500,000	350,000			11,032,000	18.25	1.09
South Carolina			250,339	6,523					288	4,732,658	4,585,313	9,575,121	5.70	2.14
South Dakota			37,950,000		3,750,000			6,000,000				47,700,000	75.02	.71
Tennessee	1,545,000	500,000		100,000			60,000		990,000	12,031,000		15,226,000	6.51	.92
Texas										4,002,200		4,002,200	.86	.12
Utah	300,000			1,850,000	7,260,000						625,000	10,035,000	22.33	1.35
Vermont			135,500	140,000				1,400,000				1,675,500	4.75	.64
Virginia										18,937,907	442,430	19,380,338	8.40	1.08
Washington								12,500,000				12,500,000	9.22	1.06
West Virginia					15,000,000					11,427,500		26,427,500	18.06	1.67
Wisconsin [1]	2,275,992											2,275,992	.86	.05
Wyoming				63,000	4,070,000							4,133,000	21.26	.94
Total	16,904,282	19,710,750	45,156,139	20,254,523	367,687,100	213,891,400	101,550,561	130,022,000	18,440,810	118,557,513	19,331,902	1,071,506,981	10.18	

[1] Certificates of indebtedness to school and normal funds of State (not bonded indebtedness).

WEALTH AND TAXATION.

No. 435.—NATIONAL WEALTH: ESTIMATES UNDER SPECIFIED HEADS IN 1900, 1904, AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Form of wealth.	1900	1904	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Real property taxed	46,324,839,234	55,510,247,564	98,362,813,569
Real property exempt	6,212,788,930	6,831,244,570	12,313,519,502
Live stock[1]	3,306,473,278	4,073,791,736	6,238,388,985
Farm implements and machinery	749,775,970	844,089,863	1,368,224,548
Gold and silver coin and bullion	1,677,379,825	1,998,603,303	2,616,642,734
Manufacturing machinery, tools, etc	2,541,046,639	3,297,754,180	6,091,451,274
Railroads and their equipments	9,035,732,000	11,244,752,000	16,148,532,502
Total	69,848,035,876	83,801,383,215	143,139,573,114
Street railways, etc.:			
Street railways	1,576,197,160	2,219,966,000	4,596,563,292
Telegraph systems	211,650,000	227,400,000	223,252,516
Telephone systems	400,324,000	585,840,000	1,081,433,227
Pullman and private cars	98,836,600	123,000,000	123,362,701
Shipping and canals	537,849,478	846,489,804	1,491,117,193
Irrigation enterprises	.....	.....	360,865,270
Privately owned waterworks	267,752,468	275,000,000	290,000,000
Privately owned central electric light and power stations	402,618,653	562,851,105	2,098,613,122
Total	3,495,228,359	4,840,546,909	10,265,207,321
All other:			
Agricultural products	1,455,069,323	1,899,379,652	5,240,019,651
Manufacturing products	6,087,151,108	7,409,291,668	14,693,861,489
Imported merchandise	424,970,592	495,543,685	826,632,467
Mining products	326,851,517	408,066,787	815,552,233
Clothing and personal ornaments	2,000,000,000	2,500,000,000	4,295,008,593
Furniture, carriages, etc	4,880,000,000	5,750,000,000	8,463,216,222
Total	15,174,042,540	18,462,281,792	34,334,290,655
Grand total	88,517,306,775	107,104,211,917	187,739,071,090

[1] Including live stock on farms and ranges and in cities and towns.

No. 436.—ESTIMATED TRUE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY AND OF SPECIFIED CLASSES OF PROPERTY: BY STATES AND BY GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, 1904 AND 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

1904.

State.	Real property and improvements.[1]	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.[1]	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.[2]	All other.[3]	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	446,747,512	50,746,958	10,251,443	42,387,488	35,095,727	150,211,000	32,599,511	196,974,622	965,014,261
Arizona	156,425,691	16,582,642	1,134,026	3,598,484	2,970,628	68,356,000	5,321,067	51,913,767	306,302,305
Arkansas	397,239,116	54,956,832	10,237,570	15,869,560	24,550,073	124,626,000	18,761,175	157,667,646	803,907,972
California	2,664,472,025	83,438,037	23,332,016	84,692,799	60,469,970	350,694,000	206,494,307	641,897,952	4,115,491,106
Colorado	637,662,744	57,362,874	5,352,441	44,520,856	15,828,519	198,261,000	43,889,900	204,663,773	1,207,542,107
Connecticut	850,340,718	17,451,207	5,195,715	98,683,323	20,391,447	105,369,000	67,243,242	249,960,411	1,414,635,063
Delaware	134,431,240	6,553,949	2,287,336	12,471,865	3,735,338	17,285,000	13,565,926	39,930,322	230,260,976
District of Columbia	830,244,062	1,050,000	142,863	7,668,599	7,216,326	5,578,000	45,656,083	142,827,240	1,040,383,173
Florida	229,396,227	15,528,803	2,338,576	10,428,895	11,374,000	80,467,000	16,543,541	71,332,158	431,409,200
Georgia	563,155,476	57,293,670	11,153,042	46,756,710	42,509,939	156,603,000	49,070,561	240,903,273	1,167,445,671
Idaho	147,771,554	25,944,298	4,781,769	3,313,940	3,800,525	91,877,000	5,837,391	59,545,386	342,871,863
Illinois	5,468,492,926	268,731,540	48,593,486	227,543,320	150,074,503	805,057,000	327,591,493	1,520,471,923	8,816,556,191
Indiana	1,760,058,958	151,798,200	29,374,682	84,079,065	52,137,773	375,541,000	110,075,967	542,716,094	3,105,781,739
Indian Territory	216,761,600	49,026,248	7,878,960	2,276,402	8,827,829	79,405,000	5,879,116	88,966,200	459,021,355
Iowa	2,491,273,897	335,681,475	64,498,622	30,413,593	44,450,260	344,847,000	69,812,758	667,538,471	4,048,516,076
Kansas	1,135,004,695	228,644,982	31,967,789	21,425,718	30,775,625	356,356,000	40,497,826	408,551,608	2,253,224,243
Kentucky	859,247,997	91,489,357	17,682,829	30,907,185	41,372,698	155,772,000	59,718,312	271,295,852	1,527,486,230
Louisiana	489,295,161	45,000,956	32,623,258	48,584,306	31,828,795	123,401,000	59,555,883	201,939,647	1,032,229,006
Maine	421,690,961	26,203,025	9,242,856	40,223,927	14,053,983	80,146,000	46,063,744	137,998,226	775,622,722
Maryland	904,469,735	31,397,196	9,176,116	54,750,990	27,193,340	132,342,000	96,234,840	255,923,955	1,511,488,172
Massachusetts	3,243,498,159	35,986,572	9,270,398	239,267,199	71,662,525	250,052,000	270,487,699	836,354,361	4,956,578,913
Michigan	2,019,296,490	123,265,031	31,363,928	87,255,370	52,261,341	277,597,000	131,580,197	559,799,760	3,282,419,117
Minnesota	1,982,552,389	126,353,319	35,673,607	45,121,997	39,947,501	466,734,000	126,062,305	521,276,958	3,343,722,076
Mississippi	279,513,715	66,718,297	11,326,725	19,093,957	28,898,636	107,884,000	17,445,166	157,368,526	688,249,022
Missouri	2,233,765,544	204,030,528	32,137,971	92,524,919	82,726,049	309,768,000	160,379,067	644,265,373	3,759,597,451
Montana	328,554,427	53,168,425	5,321,317	7,842,513	6,967,216	196,209,000	18,545,064	129,703,251	746,311,213
Nebraska	1,086,579,628	188,527,537	27,125,233	24,803,815	21,728,589	263,170,000	32,291,637	365,337,194	2,009,563,633
Nevada	122,296,975	14,917,223	971,729	717,016	930,195	43,745,000	2,880,852	34,275,517	220,734,507
New Hampshire	272,629,666	16,046,227	5,421,244	26,518,039	8,203,172	79,786,000	19,242,930	88,961,926	516,809,204
New Jersey	1,900,273,091	32,319,327	9,796,532	180,212,427	40,863,293	[1] 333,568,000	204,130,498	534,456,805	3,235,619,973

New Mexico	154,644,570	30,294,584	1,272,299	1,638,826	3,920,371	86,400,000	5,895,816	48,196,184	332,262,650
New York	9,151,979,081	189,662,043	58,806,300	486,774,713	412,832,428	[1] 898,222,000	1,151,475,505	2,419,290,137	14,769,042,207
North Carolina	399,567,905	48,658,045	10,331,877	42,238,322	35,669,724	113,146,000	18,584,305	173,876,040	842,072,218
North Dakota	371,303,432	65,582,944	18,260,984	1,910,251	7,930,310	123,390,000	7,553,034	139,871,954	735,802,909
Ohio	3,383,834,608	173,847,240	38,549,941	216,947,620	90,599,335	689,797,000	329,196,716	1,024,197,006	5,946,969,466
Oklahoma	358,088,178	72,617,501	13,146,030	3,649,170	9,867,165	78,668,000	7,566,394	92,411,262	636,013,700
Oregon	541,457,965	36,011,028	7,461,912	13,655,213	11,625,311	75,661,000	29,314,747	136,866,056	852,053,232
Pennsylvania	6,591,055,583	160,190,227	54,175,943	516,945,638	168,383,753	1,420,608,000	570,452,043	1,992,809,119	11,473,620,306
Rhode Island	523,417,256	5,604,873	1,333,784	58,140,761	10,218,578	25,719,000	37,354,869	137,060,480	799,349,601
South Carolina	252,766,767	31,457,603	7,412,083	48,144,618	24,891,557	75,500,000	18,697,576	126,983,018	585,853,222
South Dakota	381,435,856	89,192,677	13,841,321	2,723,430	8,290,763	49,646,000	7,299,617	127,411,275	679,840,939
Tennessee	557,504,977	76,205,984	17,413,988	24,108,906	39,275,807	131,166,000	47,307,134	211,241,183	1,104,223,979
Texas	1,554,714,941	286,691,300	37,379,975	43,462,409	63,820,940	237,718,000	69,035,770	543,498,668	2,836,322,003
Utah	258,595,674	20,435,227	3,598,244	8,470,645	6,331,183	90,325,000	17,732,895	82,279,747	487,768,615
Vermont	194,931,444	22,585,624	7,915,414	14,304,651	6,726,289	37,311,000	8,999,352	67,556,315	360,330,089
Virginia	674,544,741	53,776,806	10,985,307	36,040,103	35,570,489	211,315,000	40,996,199	224,741,445	1,287,970,180
Washington	546,503,248	30,620,408	7,530,973	32,069,434	13,793,355	182,837,000	55,004,366	183,312,648	1,051,671,432
West Virginia	364,305,954	36,387,109	5,786,402	25,466,119	19,260,508	201,799,000	24,523,954	162,471,103	840,000,149
Wisconsin	1,682,068,672	131,790,769	32,347,828	87,122,618	44,588,626	284,510,000	84,979,252	491,270,474	2,838,678,239
Wyoming	131,628,903	35,965,009	1,785,089	986,456	2,160,996	100,307,000	4,619,307	52,119,481	329,572,241
Total	62,341,492,134	4,073,791,736	844,989,863	3,297,754,180	1,998,603,303	[1] 11,244,752,000	4,840,546,909	18,462,281,792	107,104,211,917
Geographic divisions.[4]									
New England	5,506,508,204	123,877,528	38,379,411	477,137,900	131,255,994	578,383,000	449,891,836	1,517,891,719	8,823,325,592
Middle Atlantic	17,643,307,755	382,171,597	122,778,775	1,182,932,778	622,079,474	2,652,398,000	1,926,058,046	4,946,556,061	29,478,282,486
East North Central	14,313,751,654	849,432,780	180,229,865	702,947,993	389,661,578	2,432,502,000	983,423,625	4,138,455,257	23,990,404,752
West North Central	9,681,915,441	1,238,013,462	223,505,527	218,923,723	235,849,097	1,913,911,000	443,896,244	2,874,252,833	16,830,267,327
South Atlantic	4,346,882,107	282,103,181	59,613,692	283,966,221	207,421,221	994,035,000	323,872,985	1,438,988,554	7,936,882,961
East South Central	2,143,014,201	285,160,596	56,674,985	116,497,536	144,642,868	545,033,000	157,070,123	836,880,183	4,284,973,492
West South Central	3,016,098,996	508,292,837	101,265,793	113,841,847	138,894,802	643,818,000	160,798,338	1,084,483,423	5,767,494,036
Mountain	1,937,580,538	254,670,282	24,216,914	71,088,736	42,909,633	875,480,000	104,722,292	662,697,106	3,973,365,501
Pacific	3,752,433,238	150,069,473	38,324,901	130,417,446	85,888,636	609,192,000	290,813,420	962,076,656	6,019,215,770

[1] Exclusive of railroads, street railways, telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned waterworks, and privately owned electric light and power stations, which in certain States are classed as real property.

[2] Including telegraph and telephone systems, privately owned electric light and power stations, Pullman and private cars, and canals.

[3] Including products of agriculture, manufactures, and mining; imported merchandise; clothing and personal adornments; and furniture, carriages, and kindred property.

[4] For States included in each division, see general note, p. 33.

No. 436.—Estimated True Value of All Property and of Specified Classes of Property etc.—Continued.

1912.

State.	Real property and improvements.	Live stock.	Farm implements and machinery.	Manufacturing machinery, tools, and implements.	Gold and silver coin and bullion.	Railroads and their equipment.	Street railways, shipping, waterworks, etc.	All other.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	933,661,266	86,921,130	17,812,825	95,250,311	38,211,885	352,614,162	65,268,571	537,314,780	2,127,054,930
Arizona	183,408,911	43,997,536	1,992,308	12,609,832	4,729,163	130,657,476	37,982,596	86,474,364	501,852,186
Arkansas	890,976,538	88,301,395	18,487,026	30,524,632	27,064,086	333,824,378	32,908,222	407,435,459	1,829,521,736
California	5,236,822,361	175,731,579	39,529,456	220,314,430	92,447,173	501,279,306	966,098,200	1,231,981,772	8,464,204,277
Colorado	1,223,511,598	88,059,546	14,400,570	91,353,941	23,696,056	369,238,739	197,641,592	379,021,541	2,386,923,583
Connecticut	1,452,015,297	22,976,457	7,310,318	167,155,250	23,604,965	61,628,686	135,571,374	415,192,312	2,285,454,659
Delaware	172,148,377	8,794,481	3,417,202	16,693,931	3,936,059	20,908,048	20,411,455	61,639,060	307,948,613
District of Columbia	902,023,891	1,794,926	83,608	13,785,676	8,778,789	19,468,338	64,167,592	163,754,292	1,173,857,112
Florida	429,484,293	34,421,547	4,942,566	28,791,073	15,089,626	302,026,041	29,233,001	205,150,081	1,049,138,228
Georgia	904,983,602	106,429,447	23,176,865	90,428,881	45,623,056	465,990,385	129,508,626	616,460,004	2,382,600,866
Idaho	143,201,061	58,398,555	11,912,252	18,598,415	7,757,979	159,755,166	95,201,419	113,480,310	608,305,157
Illinois	10,056,319,512	386,701,265	79,473,427	451,299,068	205,185,274	926,403,787	748,713,023	2,640,354,876	15,484,450,232
Indiana	2,957,867,352	227,006,381	43,733,375	178,384,997	57,444,477	480,251,362	286,566,614	963,427,942	5,194,682,500
Iowa	5,111,230,343	491,613,546	102,981,406	58,520,370	49,566,432	635,695,172	133,831,854	1,285,015,088	7,868,454,211
Kansas	2,705,483,302	284,537,235	52,074,078	49,876,436	36,417,539	578,665,874	87,488,460	820,889,614	4,615,432,538
Kentucky	1,139,433,836	136,524,104	21,961,843	41,218,821	41,650,223	247,266,327	91,799,742	547,922,629	2,267,777,525
Louisiana	1,028,988,975	64,772,977	17,065,106	88,307,350	32,739,070	390,186,948	93,342,172	449,035,148	2,164,437,746
Maine	485,858,919	32,745,172	15,628,096	69,941,215	14,779,215	149,196,850	77,912,060	223,532,500	1,069,594,027
Maryland	1,345,483,922	45,903,766	12,509,481	85,042,692	28,722,903	91,591,546	165,625,265	403,079,289	2,177,958,864
Massachusetts	4,118,215,738	43,148,947	12,110,883	377,873,043	101,876,063	135,123,384	348,842,372	1,165,797,962	6,302,988,392
Michigan	3,067,378,894	184,782,900	5,414,466	199,266,379	63,658,411	584,884,648	268,201,502	1,004,709,451	5,427,022,651
Minnesota	3,391,615,408	217,832,281	56,775,152	83,647,680	51,531,987	564,652,082	231,846,178	949,426,249	5,547,327,017
Mississippi	476,622,845	89,797,680	18,375,013	35,119,725	30,304,403	284,000,024	28,275,523	382,364,807	1,344,860,020
Missouri	3,264,058,859	308,100,681	55,328,257	125,037,985	93,140,304	613,546,469	267,556,780	1,115,247,674	5,842,017,009
Montana	450,271,730	91,707,546	11,913,204	6,199,272	11,119,466	275,535,572	106,010,526	196,975,670	1,149,732,986
Nebraska	2,316,850,464	265,473,943	48,111,560	35,084,497	30,453,382	384,432,025	79,476,484	635,104,426	3,794,986,781
Nevada	186,106,640	29,650,581	1,713,603	3,786,018	2,530,448	143,575,046	24,921,432	64,724,542	457,008,910
New Hampshire	335,212,237	16,015,159	6,020,570	38,561,611	8,023,193	76,619,613	31,072,620	137,795,466	649,320,469
New Jersey	3,856,914,601	45,847,959	13,865,402	303,596,418	54,897,349	165,778,631	302,215,110	999,916,808	5,743,032,278
New Mexico	147,056,680	55,003,870	4,716,452	3,664,788	6,644,604	187,646,905	18,070,248	90,929,479	513,733,026
New York	16,910,262,952	263,577,707	89,172,586	813,601,441	632,554,526	553,314,487	1,787,201,570	3,961,419,954	25,011,105,223
North Carolina	700,300,022	85,068,318	20,315,423	85,119,631	37,626,636	326,771,879	44,410,575	507,961,296	1,807,573,780
North Dakota	1,261,388,140	125,614,381	49,878,002	5,244,543	12,453,723	277,870,640	17,051,547	392,125,985	2,141,626,961

Ohio	5,173,708,410	273,611,491	54,181,255	423,068,286	112,275,002	607,038,239	584,792,833	1,679,757,427	8,908,432,943
Oklahoma	3,138,755,256	174,193,995	30,404,140	21,965,234	34,258,132	383,638,745	48,415,760	749,410,656	4,581,091,918
Oregon	1,163,594,445	74,362,095	14,545,429	38,107,957	25,139,773	179,916,887	145,746,770	302,941,107	1,944,354,463
Pennsylvania	9,548,523,767	209,827,532	74,687,818	877,218,512	211,751,286	781,727,113	702,832,843	3,050,961,406	15,457,530,277
Rhode Island	600,747,009	6,874,870	1,883,634	93,860,055	13,603,256	12,483,737	53,771,682	187,578,447	970,802,690
South Carolina	506,607,276	61,304,088	15,604,670	98,942,660	25,507,035	220,932,828	55,766,258	366,735,938	1,351,400,753
South Dakota	639,661,792	145,815,404	38,100,632	6,043,576	12,334,760	258,641,210	25,801,674	272,174,377	1,398,573,425
Tennessee	831,914,027	126,175,142	22,504,071	50,649,681	39,068,353	253,394,762	118,787,097	477,855,128	1,920,348,261
Texas	3,608,063,739	394,904,283	62,123,171	109,868,326	81,345,736	1,000,081,309	171,954,298	1,431,568,279	6,859,909,141
Utah	376,008,261	39,301,735	4,777,304	24,491,145	9,580,423	129,582,931	57,963,901	139,907,690	781,613,390
Vermont	255,994,278	30,651,098	10,694,726	19,089,082	6,499,412	66,338,921	20,642,085	117,352,173	527,261,775
Virginia	1,176,103,685	85,954,360	19,756,852	66,657,021	37,836,727	296,128,318	103,841,555	503,635,268	2,289,913,786
Washington	1,888,850,453	68,242,365	18,797,487	111,048,892	35,799,788	351,546,678	227,341,952	516,733,008	3,218,360,623
West Virginia	1,399,189,713	55,993,204	7,405,732	60,271,939	23,590,424	232,878,472	67,305,992	456,935,733	2,303,571,209
Wisconsin	2,503,171,879	229,489,411	57,700,493	163,224,642	50,200,719	480,673,161	146,742,838	856,522,115	4,487,725,258
Wyoming	90,280,515	54,434,914	4,128,753	3,043,914	3,593,443	103,078,595	26,723,620	68,561,073	353,844,827
Total	110,676,333,071	6,238,388,985	1,368,224,548	6,091,451,274	2,616,642,734	16,148,532,502	[1] 10,265,207,321	34,334,290,655	[1] 187,739,071,090
Geographic divisions.[2]									
New England	7,248,043,478	152,411,703	53,648,227	766,480,256	168,386,104	501,391,191	667 812,193	2,247,248,860	11,805,422,012
Middle Atlantic	30,315,701,320	519,253,198	177,725,806	1,994,416,371	899,203,161	1,500,820,231	2,792,249,523	8,012,298,168	46,211,667,778
East North Central	23,748,446,047	1,301,591,448	289,229,016	1,415,243,372	488,763,883	3,079,251,197	2,035,016,810	7,144,771,811	39,502,313,584
West North Central	18,690,288,308	1,838,987,471	403,249,087	363,455,087	285,898,127	3,313,503,472	843,052,977	5,469,983,413	31,208,417,942
South Atlantic	7,536,324,781	485,664,137	107,212,399	545,733,504	226,711,255	1,976,695,855	680,270,319	3,285,350,961	14,843,963,211
East South Central	3,381,631,974	439,418,056	80,653,752	222,238,538	149,234,864	1,137,275,275	304,130,933	1,945,457,344	7,660,040,736
West South Central	8,666,784,508	722,172,650	128,079,443	250,665,542	175,407,024	2,107,781,380	346,620,452	3,037,449,542	15,434,960,541
Mountain	2,799,845,396	460,554,283	55,554,446	163,747,325	69,651,582	1,499,071,030	564,515,334	1,140,074,660	6,753,014,065
Pacific	8,289,267,259	318,336,039	72,872,372	369,471,279	153,386,734	1,032,742,871	1,339,186,922	2,051,655,887	13,626,919,363

[1] Includes $402,351,858, value of ships belonging to the United States Navy, and $290,000,000, value of privately owned water-supply systems, not distributed by States.
[2] For States included in each division see general note, p. 33.

No. 437.—TOTAL LEVIES OF AD VALOREM TAXES: By States and by Geographic Divisions, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1902, and 1912.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1860	1870		1880	1890	1902	1912	Tax rate per $100 of assessed valuation.					
		Currency basis.	Gold basis.					1860	1870	1880	1890	1902	1912
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Alabama	851,171	2,982,932	2,386,346	2,061,978	2,968,352	4,899,555	9,971,300	0.20	1.92	1.68	1.15	1.65	1.76
Arizona	.....	31,323	25,058	293,036	838,379	1,634,481	4,357,963	.....	2.22	3.16	2.99	4.18	3.11
Arkansas	635,393	2,866,890	2,293,512	1,839,090	2,813,791	4,445,857	10,620,743	.35	3.03	2.13	1.61	1.98	2.48
California	2,981,122	7,817,115	7,817,115	12,628,005	18,754,850	27,312,092	62,689,556	2.13	2.90	2.16	1.70	2.12	2.15
Colorado	.....	362,197	289,758	2,152,008	6,419,271	10,740,770	16,931,343	.....	2.09	2.89	2.91	3.03	4.01
Connecticut	1,015,037	6,064,843	4,851,874	5,365,739	6,112,197	8,020,830	16,488,928	.30	1.43	1.64	1.70	1.21	1.58
Delaware	[1] 205,891	418,092	334,474	604,257	922,179	1,316,451	1,791,222	.52	.65	1.01	1.39	[1] 1.91	1.91
District of Columbia	260,218	1,581,569	1,265,255	1,469,254	2,280,110	3,350,880	5,398,984	.63	2.13	1.48	1.49	1.50	1.50
Florida	159,121	496,166	396,933	584,818	1,976,439	2,681,040	8,435,625	.23	1.53	1.89	2.15	2.60	3.96
Georgia	797,885	2,627,029	2,101,623	3,013,777	5,711,990	8,204,167	18,414,332	.13	1.16	1.20	1.37	1.76	2.19
Idaho	.....	174,711	139,769	186,769	761,561	1,895,395	6,952,314	.....	3.30	2.90	2.96	3.09	4.15
Illinois	6,121,766	21,825,008	17,460,006	24,586,018	33,090,429	53,013,308	84,833,860	1.57	4.52	3.13	4.09	5.15	3.62
Indiana	3,701,352	10,791,121	8,632,897	11,943,630	15,584,054	27,968,418	45,643,721	.90	1.63	1.64	1.82	1.97	2.40
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.67	.....
Iowa	2,378,400	9,055,614	7,244,491	11,061,605	15,175,432	22,602,580	36,569,785	1.16	2.99	2.77	2.92	3.95	4.05
Kansas	195,857	2,673,992	2,139,194	4,979,650	12,756,148	14,847,136	27,895,223	.87	2.90	3.10	3.67	4.09	1.02
Kentucky	2,148,241	5,730,118	4,584,094	5,201,017	7,379,326	10,461,813	17,668,998	.41	1.40	1.40	1.35	1.47	1.71
Louisiana	4,960,780	7,060,722	5,648,578	4,386,646	5,103,675	8,478,370	14,431,677	1.14	2.79	2.74	2.18	2.69	2.62
Maine	2,257,213	5,348,645	4,278,916	5,182,135	4,922,858	6,855,776	8,987,106	1.46	2.62	2.20	1.59	1.95	2.16
Maryland	2,158,895	6,632,842	5,306,274	5,437,462	8,173,075	10,698,304	16,359,539	.73	1.56	1.09	1.54	1.46	1.32
Massachusetts	7,436,578	24,922,900	19,938,320	24,326,877	31,503,666	49,219,496	82,565,585	.96	1.57	1.54	1.46	1.58	1.72
Michigan	1,766,694	5,412,957	4,330,366	8,627,949	14,477,767	23,476,734	47,997,705	1.08	1.99	1.67	1.61	1.66	2.07
Minnesota	666,007	2,648,372	2,118,697	4,346,300	12,707,428	17,760,518	38,107,842	2.08	3.15	1.68	2.16	2.33	2.58
Mississippi	954,806	3,736,432	2,989,146	2,217,138	2,803,337	4,179,566	9,911,344	.19	2.11	2.00	1.68	1.73	2.41
Missouri	4,109,653	13,908,498	11,126,798	11,831,491	16,447,206	21,784,669	35,490,627	1.54	2.50	2.11	1.85	1.75	1.91
Montana	.....	198,527	158,821	383,947	2,347,370	4,091,544	11,244,719	.....	2.00	2.06	2.08	2.20	3.24
Nebraska	91,863	1,027,327	821,862	2,792,480	8,325,566	9,499,415	19,780,947	1.24	1.88	3.08	4.51	5.27	4.27
Nevada	.....	820,308	656,247	871,673	735,910	616,947	2,275,375	.....	3.19	2.98	2.90	2.10	2.25
New Hampshire	1,261,866	3,255,793	2,604,634	3,179,192	4,063,640	4,166,443	6,978,316	1.02	2.18	1.55	1.54	2.04	1.59
New Jersey	1,457,506	7,416,724	5,933,379	8,958,065	14,103,525	20,955,483	49,424,444	.49	1.19	1.28	1.58	2.19	1.98

New Mexico	29,790	61,014	48,811	164,100	1,043,316	1,409,834	3,426,306	.14	.34	1.12	2.41	3.65	4.73
New York	15,363,422	48,550,308	38,840,246	56,392,975	75,126,502	132,711,107	221,467,071	1.10	2.47	2.13	1.98	2.22	1.99
North Carolina	1,044,732	2,352,809	1,882,247	1,916,132	2,394,458	3,975,355	9,989,052	.36	1.80	1.23	1.02	1.15	1.34
North Dakota	.....	[2] 13,867	[2] 11,094	[2] 478,066	2,427,563	4,186,004	11,875,249	.....	[2] .47	[2] 2.35	2.75	3.13	4.05
Ohio	9,611,021	23,526,548	18,821,238	25,756,658	33,889,417	47,459,657	76,697,582	1.00	2.01	1.68	1.91	2.38	1.18
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,106,035	19,705,187	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.27	1.65
Oregon	199,056	580,956	580,956	1,113,942	2,887,013	4,920,174	17,138,593	1.05	1.83	2.12	1.74	3.32	1.89
Pennsylvania	8,729,736	24,531,397	19,625,118	28,779,334	37,337,062	58,269,455	93,374,907	1.21	1.87	1.71	1.40	1.49	1.84
Rhode Island	686,133	2,170,152	1,736,122	2,692,715	3,797,417	6,132,952	8,192,393	.55	.89	1.07	1.18	1.45	1.32
South Carolina	1,280,386	2,767,675	2,214,140	1,839,983	2,745,048	3,736,344	6,899,060	.26	1.50	1.38	1.63	1.91	2.37
South Dakota	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,626,313	4,329,195	10,719,934	.....	(3)	(3)	2.59	2.31	3.03
Tennessee	1,102,793	3,381,579	2,705,263	2,515,567	5,636,772	7,626,068	14,111,832	.29	1.33	1.10	1.47	1.88	2.26
Texas	533,265	1,129,577	903,661	4,568,716	9,817,369	13,683,526	32,964,987	.20	.75	1.43	1.26	1.34	1.30
Utah	65,006	167,355	133,884	435,238	1,601,504	2,848,322	6,528,959	1.56	1.33	1.76	1.51	2.41	3.26
Vermont	908,080	1,547,128	1,237,703	1,745,111	2,105,395	1,910,538	4,019,932	1.07	1.51	2.01	1.30	1.17	1.81
Virginia	3,672,689	4,613,798	3,691,038	4,693,486	5,230,614	6,895,765	13,821,901	.56	1.26	1.47	1.26	1.37	1.60
Washington	57,311	163,992	163,992	505,417	5,209,714	9,002,727	31,204,820	1.30	1.54	2.12	2.39	3.45	3.10
West Virginia	.....	1,722,158	1,377,726	1,993,475	3,253,900	5,506,743	10,025,841	.....	1.23	1.36	1.74	2.16	.86
Wisconsin	2,330,011	5,387,970	4,310,376	7,588,325	13,191,899	20,503,363	36,847,952	1.25	1.62	1.87	2.29	1.36	1.49
Wyoming	.....	34,471	27,577	230,228	784,333	1,074,337	2,610,357	.....	.62	1.69	2.41	2.48	1.44
Total	94,186,746	280,591,521	226,185,629	313,921,474	471,365,140	724,736,539	1,349,841,038	.78	1.98	1.83	1.85	2.05	1.94

[1] Reports incomplete. [2] Dakota Territory. [3] See North Dakota.

ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, PENSIONS, ETC.

No. 438.—REGULAR ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD,[1] AND PHILIPPINE SCOUTS: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1896 TO 1922.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

Year.	Regular Army.		National Guard.		Philippine Scouts.	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
1896	2,169	24,869	9,376	106,251	.....	.....
1897	2,157	25,350	9,196	105,166	.....	.....
1898	2,208	62,376	6,868	94,668	.....	.....
1899	2,302	68,221	7,521	98,818	.....	.....
1900	2,486	65,669	8,246	113,967	.....	.....
1901	2,940	78,646	8,751	106,998	.....	.....
1902	3,701	56,855	.....	.....	[2] 97	[2] 4,939
1903	3,701	59,887	9,120	107,508	100	4,771
1904	3,750	60,414	8,479	106,787	100	4,987
1905	3,800	57,433	8,680	102,638	108	5,039
1906	3,750	58,915	8,622	97,071	116	5,043
1907	3,656	54,314	8,567	96,646	116	4,989
1908	3,850	67,184	8,583	102,358	116	5,278
1909	4,048	74,665	8,975	109,951	160	5,586
1910	4,278	70,893	9,155	110,505	166	5,386
1911	4,281	73,454	9,172	108,816	179	5,401
1912	4,470	81,331	9,142	112,710	180	5,480
1913	4,665	81,787	9,130	111,672	180	5,403
1914	4,701	87,781	8,792	119,251	182	5,096
1915	4,616	95,765	8,705	120,693	182	5,430
1916	4,843	97,013	8,589	123,605	182	5,603
1917	6,169	238,455	3,953	111,692	163	5,570
1918	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)	182	6,172
1919	[5] 77,688	[6] 751,160	1,198	36,012	278	7,719
1920	[7] 15,232	[8] 177,974	2,831	53,749	219	6,930
1921	[9] 13,162	[10] 206,365	5,843	103,797	136	6,976
1922	[9] 13,152	[11] 125,272	8,744	150,914	96	6,834

[1] Prior to the act of June 3, 1916, figures relate to State Militia.
[2] Philippine Scouts not authorized until February, 1901.
[3] The best figures obtainable for 1918 are 10,336 officers and 723,744 enlisted men. For strength of the Army Nov. 1, 1918 (3,665,000 men), see Table 442, p. 635.
[4] Figures of the National Guard for 1918 are not conveniently available. Its enlisted strength on Apr. 2, 1917, was 164,292, and voluntary enlistments from that date to Aug. 7, 1918, were 296,756.
[5] Including 67,656 emergency officers.
[6] Including emergency enlisted men; in addition there were 37 warrant officers.
[7] Including 7,923 emergency officers.
[8] Including emergency enlisted men; in addition there were 68 warrant officers.
[9] Including 99 emergency officers undergoing treatment for physical reconstruction.
[10] Including emergency enlisted men; in addition there were 1,159 warrant officers.
[11] Including emergency enlisted men; in addition there were 1,153 warrant officers.

No. 439.—NATIONAL GUARD:[1] ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: Reports of the War Department.]

State or Territory.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	State or Territory.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
Alabama	152	2,455	Nebraska	65	1,203
Arizona	30	526	New Hampshire	63	1,082
Arkansas	92	1,607	New Jersey	213	4,009
California	164	3,349	New Mexico	45	670
Colorado	91	1,305	New York	1,142	20,474
Connecticut	149	2,913	North Carolina	114	2,213
Delaware	50	710	North Dakota	46	1,102
District of Columbia	34	456	Ohio	513	8,118
Florida	94	1,654	Oklahoma	159	3,785
Georgia	129	2,391	Oregon	118	2,239
Hawaii	62	1,203	Pennsylvania	750	11,864
Idaho	57	896	Porto Rico	67	1,467
Illinois	355	6,606	Rhode Island	75	1,441
Indiana	290	4,632	South Carolina	95	1,781
Iowa	195	3,411	South Dakota	57	904
Kansas	172	2,536	Tennessee	55	776
Kentucky	110	2,327	Texas	326	5,581
Louisiana	79	1,440	Utah	46	710
Maine	114	2,060	Vermont	72	1,135
Maryland	163	2,415	Virginia	192	3,258
Massachusetts	483	7,850	Washington	148	2,364
Michigan	227	3,735	West Virginia	44	1,009
Minnesota	278	4,769	Wisconsin	430	6,470
Mississippi	63	1,352	Wyoming	29	440
Missouri	227	3,794			
Montana	20	419	Total	8,744	150,914

[1] "National Guard" by act of June 3, 1916.

No. 440.—NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AND NAVAL RESERVE FORCE: ORGANIZED STRENGTH, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1903 TO 1922.

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Year.	Navy.		Marine Corps.		Naval Reserve Force.[1]	
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.
1903	2,009	27,245	195	6,091	435	4,901
1904	2,232	29,321	241	7,286	439	4,717
1905	2,252	30,804	273	6,932	465	4,475
1906	2,322	32,163	276	8,103	453	4,620
1907	2,552	33,027	279	8,038	504	5,225
1908	2,769	39,346	269	8,811	515	5,787
1909	2,823	44,129	334	9,348	525	5,639
1910	2,921	45,076	334	9,152	540	5,961
1911	3,099	46,759	330	9,454	602	6,592
1912	3,114	46,651	319	9,567	615	7,185
1913	3,505	48,068	330	9,757	615	7,446
1914	3,711	52,667	341	9,888	596	7,132
1915	3,780	52,561	344	9,968	606	7,706
1916	4,134	77,956	646	14,981	638	9,179
1917	4,253	141,543	[2] 555	[2] 26,632	[3] 4,166	[4] 57,801
1918	7,974	217,834	[2] 1,501	[2] 51,352	[3] 15,486	[4] 239,906
1919	10,488	145,018	[2] 2,925	[2] 50,066	[3] 32,137	[4] 35,805
1920	9,171	107,360	[2] 1,664	[2] 20,795	[3] 28,482	[4] 2,445
1921	8,625	103,571	[2] 1,632	[2] 26,083	[3] 19,734	([5])
1922	7,831	88,580	[2] 1,580	[2] 21,208	[3] 5,340	[6] 13,400

[1] Figures prior to 1917 relate to the Naval Militia.
[2] Figures include Marine Corps Reserve and Naval Militia (Marine Corps companies).
[3] Enrolled.
[4] On active duty Aug. 1.
[5] No figures available.
[6] Approximate.

No. 441.—STRENGTH OF THE ARMY IN THE UNITED STATES AND IN THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCE: By Months, Apr. 1, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.	Date.	In United States and foreign possessions.	In the American Expeditionary Forces.	Total.
1917.				1918—Contd.			
Apr. 1	190,000	.....	190,000	Mar. 1	1,386,000	253,000	1,639,000
July 1	480,000	20,000	500,000	Apr. 1	1,476,000	320,000	1,796,000
Aug. 1	516,000	35,000	551,000	May 1	1,529,000	424,000	1,953,000
Sept. 1	646,000	45,000	691,000	June 1	1,390,000	722,000	2,112,000
Oct. 1	883,000	65,000	948,000	July 1	1,384,000	996,000	2,380,000
Nov. 1	996,000	104,000	1,100,000	Aug. 1	1,365,000	1,293,000	2,658,000
Dec. 1	1,060,000	129,000	1,189,000	Sept. 1	1,425,000	1,576,000	3,001,000
1918.				Oct. 1	1,599,000	1,834,000	3,433,000
Jan. 1	1,149,000	176,000	1,325,000	Nov. 1	1,672,000	1,993,000	3,665,000
Feb. 1	1,257,000	225,000	1,482,000				

No. 442.—COMPARATIVE STRENGTH OF SERVICE, MARCH, 1917, AND NOVEMBER, 1918.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1918.]

	Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.		Old Army, March, 1917.	New Army, November, 1918.
Infantry and machine gun	85,000	974,000	Cavalry	22,000	29,000
Engineer	3,000	394,000	Air Service	0	202,000
Field Artillery and Ammunition Train	9,000	389,000	Motor Transport	0	103,000
Medical	7,000	300,000	Militia Bureau	0	27,000
Quartermaster	8,000	228,000	Chemical Warfare	0	18,000
Coast Artillery	21,000	137,000	Tank	0	14,000
Ordnance	1,000	64,000	In training	.....	549,000
Signal	3,000	52,000	All other	31,000	185,000
			Total	190,000	3,665,000

No. 443.—AMERICAN POPULATION: Employment of, During the World War, by Sex and Occupation.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of War, 1919.]

Occupation.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Men in France fighting	1,400,000	13
Men in France behind lines	600,000	6
Men in Army in United States	1,700,000	16
Men in Navy	550,000	5
Men in war work in United States	7,150,000	68
Men in nonwar work in United States	18,600,000	178
Total men of producing age	30,000,000	286
Old men and boys	24,000,000	229
Total males	54,000,000	515
Women in war work	2,250,000	21
Women in nonwar work	25,750,000	245
Total women of producing age	28,000,000	266
Old women and girls	23,000,000	219
Total females	51,000,000	485
Grand total	105,000,000	1,000

No. 444.—VESSELS IN THE NAVY: NUMBER FIT FOR SERVICE AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION, AND AUTHORIZED BUT NOT PLACED, BY SPECIFIED CLASSES, JULY 1, 1922.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Navy Department.]

Class and type.	Fit for service, including those under repair.		Under construction.		Authorized but not yet placed.		Total.	
	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.	Number.	Displacement.
BATTLESHIPS.		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*		*Tons.*
Battleships, first line	18	500,650	9	357,000	.....	.....	27	857,650
Battleships, second line	14	215,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	215,240
Total	32	715,890	9	357,000	.....	.....	41	1,072,890
CRUISERS.								
Battle cruisers, first line	.....	.....	6	261,000	.....	.....	6	261,000
Cruisers, second line	11	139,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	139,450
Light cruisers, first line	.....	.....	10	75,000	.....	.....	10	75,000
Light cruisers, second line	12	43,175	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	43,175
Aircraft carrier, second line	1	12,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12,700
Mine layers, second line	4	16,096	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16,096
Total	28	211,421	16	336,000	.....	.....	44	547,421
DESTROYERS.								
Destroyers, first line	278	330,272	3	3,645	12	(1)	293	333,917
Destroyers, second line	21	15,582	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	15,582
Light mine layers	14	16,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	16,674
Total	313	362,528	3	3,645	12	(1)	328	366,173
SUBMARINES.								
Submarines, first line	59	37,120	34	29,575	.....	.....	93	66,695
Submarines, second line	27	10,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	10,645
Fleet submarines, first line	3	(1)	3	(1)	6	(1)	12	(1)
Total	89	47,765	37	29,575	6	(1)	132	77,340
PATROL VESSELS.								
Eagles	54	27,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	27,000
Submarine chasers	43	3,311	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	3,311
Gunboats	9	6,355	1	1,575	.....	.....	10	7,930
Yachts	9	9,697	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9,697
Total	115	46,363	1	1,575	.....	.....	116	47,938
Total fighting ships	577	1,383,967	66	727,795	18	(1)	661	2,111,762
AUXILIARIES.								
Destroyer tenders	8	87,320	2	21,200	.....	.....	10	108,520
Submarine tenders	7	44,443	1	10,000	.....	.....	8	54,443
Aircraft tenders	1	11,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11,000
Repair ships	2	25,170	1	10,000	.....	.....	3	35,170
Store ships	6	66,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	66,385
Colliers	10	140,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	140,560
Oilers	20	283,026	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	283,026
Ammunition ships	2	21,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21,200
Cargo ships	9	80,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	80,670
Transports	3	36,800	.....	.....	1	10,000	4	46,800
Hospital ships	4	35,917	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35,917
Fleet tugs	40	[1] 34,211	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	34,211
Mine sweepers	47	44,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	44,650
Miscellaneous	6	48,386	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	48,386
Total	165	959,738	4	41,200	1	10,000	170	1,010,938
Unclassified	32	[1] 101,634	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	101,634
Grand total	774	2,445,339	70	768,995	19	10,000	863	[1] 3,224,334

[1] Displacement of the following vessels not included: 12 destroyers; 12 fleet submarines; 1 tug, Bay Spring; 3 unclassified, Sturgeon Bay, Briarcliffe, Commodore

No. 445.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: EXPENDITURES OF THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION (EXCLUSIVE OF CHAPTERS), YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Special services for ex-service and service men and women	$2,331,706.83
Disaster relief	1,341,486.36
Other special services in the United States	344,949.62
Miscellaneous operations in the United States	489,321.28
Operations at national and division headquarters	2,666,278.89
European operations (other than Junior Red Cross projects)	4,472,354.27
Junior Red Cross projects	338,237.40
Other foreign operations	491,513.04
Total expenditures	12,475,847.69

No. 446.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS: ANNUAL ROLL CALL, 1922.

[Source: The American National Red Cross.]

Territorial division.	Population.	Membership.	Per cent of membership to population.
Central (Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Wyoming)	20,899,987	635,819	3.04
New England (Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont)	6,020,278	361,923	6.01
Pacific (Alaska, Arizona, California, Idaho, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington)	6,914,738	471,179	6.81
Southern (Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee)	16,382,335	234,781	1.43
Southwestern (Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas)	14,917,006	412,593	2.77
Washington (Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, insular and foreign places)	52,599,857	[1] 1,800,318	3.42
Total	117,734,201	3,916,613	3.33

[1] Figures include insular possessions but not foreign places.

No. 447.—NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES IN THE FEDERAL EXECUTIVE CIVIL SERVICE ON JULY 31, 1921,[1] AND JUNE 30, 1922, WITH TOTALS FOR JUNE 30, 1916, AND NOV. 11, 1918.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Department or office.	July 31, 1921.			June 30, 1922.		
	In District of Columbia.	Outside District of Columbia.	Total.	In District of Columbia.	Outside District of Columbia.	Total.
The White House	42	.....	42	42	.....	42
Department of State	655	3,078	3,733	595	3,257	3,852
Department of the Treasury	26,704	46,526	73,230	19,860	36,110	55,970
Department of War	6,429	62,115	68,544	4,921	46,358	51,279
Department of Justice	721	2,360	3,081	571	2,400	2,971
Post Office Department	3,964	[2] 284,611	288,575	3,630	279,006	282,636
Department of the Navy	9,649	60,100	69,749	7,377	48,470	55,847
Department of the Interior	5,829	13,876	19,705	5,380	12,039	17,419
Department of Agriculture	4,676	14,503	19,179	4,822	14,882	19,704
Department of Commerce	4,244	8,802	13,046	2,755	8,458	11,213
Department of Labor [3]	1,166	2,667	3,833	1,161	2,364	3,525
Government Printing Office	4,464	.....	4,464	4,111	.....	4,111
Smithsonian Institution	487	.....	487	509	.....	509
Interstate Commerce Commission	1,228	691	1,919	1,547	251	1,798
Civil Service Commission	361	24	385	379	30	409
Bureau of Efficiency	55	.....	55	50	.....	50
Federal Trade Commission	318	.....	318	318	.....	318
Shipping Board [4]	2,302	[5] 4,273	6,575	1,888	2,182	4,070
Railroad Administration	1,214	113	1,327	1,123	124	1,247
Alien Property Custodian	162	.....	162	139	.....	139
Tariff Commission	99	.....	99	96	.....	96
Employees' Compensation Commission	79	.....	79	78	.....	78
Federal Board for Vocational Education	972	[2] 5,439	6,411	80	.....	80
The Panama Canal	105	9,250	9,355	69	8,346	8,415
Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Board	17	63	80	.....	.....	.....
Superintendent State, War, and Navy Buildings	1,229	.....	1,229	1,006	.....	1,006
Railroad Labor Board	.....	76	76	.....	75	75
General Accounting Office	1,544	.....	1,544	2,006	.....	2,006
Veterans' Bureau	.....	.....	.....	5,321	26,481	31,802
Miscellaneous boards and commissions [6]	150	50	200	146	50	196
Total	78,865	518,617	597,482	69,980	490,883	560,863
June 30, 1916	.....	.....	.....	39,442	398,615	438,057
Nov. 11, 1918	.....	.....	.....	117,760	[6] 800,000	[7] 917,760

[1] Figures cover positions classified under the civil service law and those not so classified, including unskilled laborers.
[2] Number on June 30, 1921.
[3] U. S. Housing Corporation not included in 1920 figures.
[4] Figures include administrative offices of Emergency Fleet Corporation, but not workmen at shipyards or employees on vessels.
[5] Number on July 1, 1921.
[6] Estimated.
[7] Approximate figures.

NOTE.—Reduction in entire service from July 31, 1921, to June 30, 1922, 36,619; from Nov. 11, 1918, to June 30, 1922, 356,897, approximately.

No. 448.—CIVIL SERVICE: NUMBER OF PERSONS EXAMINED BY THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION, NUMBER THAT PASSED, PER CENT THAT PASSED, NUMBER APPOINTED, AND APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF COMPETITIVE POSITIONS IN ALL BRANCHES OF THE CLASSIFIED SERVICE DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS, 1896 TO 1922.

[Source: The Civil Service Commission.]

Year ending June 30—	Total.						Post office service.[1]				Railway mail service.				All other services.			
	Classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Per cent that passed.	Appointed.	Per cent appointed of those that passed.	Classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Appointed.	Classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Appointed.	Classified competitive positions.	Examined.	Passed.	Appointed.
1896	87,044	31,179	20,714	66.4	5,086	24.6	26,316	14,433	10,374	3,148	7,408	5,113	3,127	655	21,390	11,633	7,213	1,283
1897	85,886	50,571	29,474	58.3	3,047	10.3	28,000	20,226	10,934	1,570	7,573	6,431	4,710	381	53,703	23,914	13,830	1,096
1898	89,306	45,712	30,600	66.9	7,870	25.7	31,000	14,891	9,161	2,758	7,999	4,799	3,828	698	50,307	26,022	17,611	4,414
1899	93,144	49,164	36,312	74.0	9,557	26.3	35,650	10,509	6,852	2,584	8,388	5,220	4,319	774	49,106	33,435	25,141	6,199
1900	94,893	46,602	34,965	75.0	9,889	28.3	37,000	16,584	11,447	3,931	8,696	4,488	3,844	736	49,197	25,530	19,674	5,222
1901	106,205	48,093	33,521	69.7	10,291	30.7	40,000	20,901	12,749	4,293	8,975	4,359	3,593	816	49,246	22,833	17,179	5,182
1902	107,990	60,558	40,509	66.9	13,298	32.8	40,114	30,605	18,858	6,328	9,000	377	258	1,017	57,451	29,576	21,393	5,953
1903	135,453	109,829	87,983	80.1	40,270	45.7	59,015	46,565	35,220	16,159	10,355	3,441	2,686	1,784	58,176	59,823	50,077	22,327
1904	154,093	127,846	100,078	78.3	48,909	48.8	71,098	52,771	39,961	21,022	11,301	6,388	4,115	1,678	66,698	68,687	56,002	26,209
1905	171,807	143,053	111,741	78.1	38,996	35.0	81,596	52,550	41,978	16,297	12,171	6,972	4,218	1,558	72,228	83,531	65,545	21,141
1906	184,178	117,277	91,345	77.9	39,050	42.7	89,202	48,302	37,918	17,121	13,456	6,620	4,481	2,173	78,254	62,355	48,946	19,756
1907	194,332	129,317	93,920	72.6	43,003	45.8	95,926	51,025	37,771	16,456	14,212	6,566	4,085	2,051	83,192	71,726	52,064	24,496
1908	206,637	161,793	120,760	74.6	42,153	34.9	102,127	52,363	37,850	12,169	15,230	9,674	5,999	1,607	84,401	99,756	76,911	28,377
1909	234,940	158,484	123,449	77.9	40,943	33.2	122,711	57,568	45,468	11,441	15,967	15,724	11,336	1,392	89,918	85,192	66,645	28,110
1910	222,278	115,644	87,769	75.9	43,585	49.7	126,131	37,253	30,170	11,812	16,956	52	39	2,271	96,471	78,339	57,560	29,502
1911	227,657	105,024	70,159	66.8	23,256	33.2	127,228	42,750	34,149	9,328	17,428	8,972	6,760	1,982	122,818	53,302	29,250	11,946
1912	217,392	106,078	59,251	55.9	20,969	35.4	115,905	40,256	26,133	8,706	18,297	11,273	3,036	770	82,904	54,549	30,082	11,493
1913	282,597	141,905	94,350	66.5	35,154	37.3	161,846	59,181	39,810	14,905	19,620	18,340	9,616	1,270	100,670	64,384	44,924	18,979
1914	292,460	215,587	147,526	68.4	[2] 41,935	28.4	165,646	103,678	76,257	19,606	22,679	27,664	19,665	2,941	103,577	84,245	51,604	19,388
1915	292,291	167,795	114,632	68.3	[3] 36,398	31.8	165,808	70,734	52,586	13,682	21,769	33	17	146	103,841	97,028	62,029	22,570
1916	296,926	154,722	113,792	73.5	42,057	37.0	166,375	72,122	55,614	17,729	20,989	1	1	28	108,783	82,599	58,177	24,300
1917	326,899	212,114	152,553	71.9	86,312	56.5	.....	51,527	38,647	19,569	.....	13,997	10,443	43	.....	146,590	103,463	66,700
1918	550,656	551,391	387,963	70.4	213,530	55.0	.....	56,268	41,309	29,572	.....	2,927	1,867	8,297	.....	492,196	344,787	175,661
1919	.....	438,259	299,826	68.4	133,533	44.5	.....	58,459	41,433	29,949	.....	9,930	6,489	1,291	.....	369,870	251,904	148,293
1920	425,403	293,327	193,915	66.1	116,309	60.0	.....	58,922	39,667	17,181	.....	12,866	7,571	4,269	.....	221,539	146,677	94,859
1921	388,363	303,309	203,209	67.0	101,711	50.1	.....	114,033	74,977	32,601	.....	15,803	9,849	6,044	.....	173,473	118,383	63,066
1922	354,560	206,007	128,952	62.6	63,867	49.5	.....	70,120	43,984	25,186	.....	12,890	8,694	910	.....	122,997	76,274	37,771
Total from July 16, 1883	.....	4,509,105	3,144,922	69.7	1,354,313	43.0	.....	1,448,138	1,026,994	413,144	.....	248,385	163,657	53,722	.....	2,812,582	1,954,271	933,447

[1] Includes clerks and carriers at classified post offices, rural carriers, and fourth-class postmasters.
[2] The large increase in field service figures for 1913 is due to the inclusion of navy-yard artisans' positions to the number of about 16,000 in the competitive classified service.
[3] 11,635 fourth-class postmasters, appointed in 1914 and 18,238 in 1915, under the Executive order of May 7, 1913, requiring examinations at offices whose incumbents have not been appointed under the regulations are not included in this table.

No. 449.—OPERATIONS OF THE CIVIL-SERVICE RETIREMENT ACT OF MAY 22, 1920: FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1921 AND 1922.

[Source: Annual Report of the Secretary of the Interior.]

EMPLOYEES RETIRED AND ANNUITANTS ON ROLL.

Departments and independent establishments.	Employees retired during 1921.			Annuitants on roll June 30, 1922.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
State	.....	.....	.....	6	1	7
Treasury	651	124	775	626	107	733
War	504	31	535	653	38	691
Justice	5	.....	5	5	.....	5
Post Office	4,002	76	4,078	4,225	106	4,331
Navy	578	10	588	857	12	869
Interior	198	89	287	190	104	294
Agriculture	113	16	129	104	17	121
Commerce	49	5	54	51	11	62
Labor	20	3	23	33	3	36
District of Columbia	30	3	33	34	6	40
Government Printing Office	134	67	201	173	69	242
Civil Service Commission	2	1	3	2	1	3
Superintendent State, War, and Navy Buildings	4	.....	4	7	.....	7
Interstate Commerce Commission	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Federal Trade Commission	2	.....	2	1	.....	1
United States Veterans' Bureau[1]	2	.....	2	2	2	4
Architect of the Capitol[2]	7	.....	7	9	.....	9
Library of Congress	4	.....	4	4	.....	4
General Accounting Office	.....	.....	.....	73	26	99
Smithsonian Institution	5	1	6	6	1	7
All others	7	.....	7	7	1	8
Total	6,319	426	6,745	7,071	505	7,576

Dropped on account of death, 1921	274	Original certificates issued, 1922	1,712
On roll June 30, 1921	6,471	Restorations, 1922	7
Dropped on account of death, 1922	614	On roll June 30, 1922	7,576

[1] In 1921 Federal Board for Vocational Education.
[2] In 1921 Superintendent of Capitol Building and Grounds.

ANNUITANTS, BY RATES, ON JUNE 30.

Annuity from—	1921	1922	Annuity from—	1921	1922
$180 to $360, inclusive	1,223	1,475	$648.01 to $720, inclusive	2,820	3,202
$360.01 to $432, inclusive	828	976			
$432.01 to $504, inclusive	490	603	Average annual rate	$568.44	$564.48
$504.01 to $576, inclusive	494	592	Annual value of the retirement roll	$3,678,375.24	$4,276,500.48
$576.01 to $648, inclusive	616	728			

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS.

Item.	1921	1922
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Surplus in fund at beginning of the year	.....	9,672,842.03
Transfers on books of Treasury Department to credit of "civil-service retirement and disability fund"	12,513,636.69	14,266,494.35
Interest, profits, and miscellaneous items	72,752.68	587,254.64
Total in fund	12,586,389.37	24,526,591.02
Disbursements on account of annuities	2,590,568.52	4,188,258.89
Disbursements on account of refunds	322,964.07	[1] 2,203,198.04
Treasury settlements	14.75	870.18
Total disbursements	2,913,547.34	6,392,327.11
Surplus in fund June 30	9,672,842.03	18,134,263.91
Appropriation for cost of administration	52,350.32	50,000.00
Total expenditures	51,023.52	49,515.00
Unexpended balance	1,326.80	485.00

[1] Including $40,111.12 interest.

No. 450.—PENSIONERS: NUMBER ON ROLLS AND AMOUNTS OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR PENSIONS.

[Source: Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Pensions, Department of the Interior.]

BY YEARS, 1878 TO 1922.

Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on rolls.			Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.	Year ended June 30—	Number of pensioners on rolls.			Total disbursements for pensions.	Cost, maintenance, and expenses.
	Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.				Invalids.	Widows, etc.	Total.		
				1,000 dollars.	*1,000 dollars.*					*1,000 dollars.*	*1,000 dollars.*
1878	131,649	92,349	223,998	26,786	1,033	1901	748,649	249,086	997,735	138,531	3,869
1879	138,615	104,140	242,755	33,664	838	1902	739,443	260,003	999,446	137,504	3,831
1880	145,410	105,392	250,802	56,689	935	1903	729,356	267,189	996,545	137,760	3,993
1881	164,110	104,720	268,830	50,583	1,072	1904	720,921	273,841	994,762	141,094	3,849
1882	182,633	103,064	285,697	54,313	1,466	1905	717,761	280,680	998,441	141,143	3,722
1883	206,042	97,616	303,658	60,428	2,592	1906	701,483	284,488	985,971	139,000	3,523
1884	225,470	97,286	322,756	57,912	2,835	1907	679,937	287,434	967,371	138,155	3,309
1885	247,146	97,979	345,125	65,172	3,393	1908	658,071	293,616	951,687	153,093	2,801
1886	270,346	95,437	365,783	64,091	3,245	1909	632,557	313,637	946,194	161,974	2,853
1887	306,298	99,709	406,007	73,753	3,753	1910	602,180	318,903	921,083	159,974	2,658
1888	343,701	108,856	452,557	78,951	3,515	1911	570,050	322,048	892,098	157,325	2,517
1889	373,699	116,026	489,725	88,843	3,467	1912	538,000	322,294	860,294	152,986	2,449
1890	415,654	122,290	537,944	106,094	3,526	1913	503,633	316,567	820,272	174,172	2,543
1891	536,821	139,339	676,160	117,313	4,701	1914	470,331	314,908	785,239	172,418	2,067
1892	703,242	172,826	876,068	139,394	4,899	1915	437,448	310,699	748,147	165,518	1,780
1893	759,706	206,306	966,012	156,907	4,868	1916	403,120	306,452	709,572	159,155	1,657
1894	754,382	215,162	969,544	139,987	3,964	1917	369,936	303,175	673,111	160,895	1,563
1895	751,456	219,068	970,524	139,812	4,338	1918	340,318	306,582	646,895	179,835	1,528
1896	748,514	222,164	970,678	138,221	3,991	1919	313,140	311,287	624,427	222,159	1,433
1897	747,492	228,522	976,014	139,950	3,988	1920	285,219	306,971	592,190	213,295	1,395
1898	758,511	235,203	993,714	144,652	4,114	1921	267,731	298,322	566,053	258,720	1,390
1899	754,104	237,415	991,519	138,355	4,148	1922	256,918	290,098	547,016	253,807	1,394
1900	752,510	241,019	993,529	138,462	3,842						

PAID TO PENSIONERS, 1790 TO 1922, INCLUSIVE.

War of the Revolution	$70,000,000.00	Regular establishment	$60,703,593.51
War of 1812	46,114,530.39	World War	123,050.26
Indian wars	21,814,231.53	Unclassified	16,513,425.54
War with Mexico	55,246,915.52		
Civil War	5,985,181,699.39	Total	6,343,344,121.08
War with Spain	87,646,674.94		

BY STATES AND COUNTRIES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1922.

State or country.	Number.	Amount.	State or country.	Number.	Amount.
		Dollars.			*Dollars.*
Alabama	1,890	837,353.70	New Jersey	12,586	5,845,955.38
Alaska	40	22,293.20	New Mexico	1,027	477,677.91
Arizona	784	365,926.72	New York	47,318	21,978,940.94
Arkansas	5,527	2,567,662.91	North Carolina	2,209	1,027,241.97
California	24,490	11,374,011.70	North Dakota	1,635	760,734.55
Colorado	5,296	2,460,019.68	Ohio	55,376	25,717,120.08
Connecticut	6,642	3,031,485.86	Oklahoma	7,179	3,335,172.07
Delaware	1,233	573,887.89	Oregon	4,980	2,262,503.40
District of Columbia	6,286	2,908,776.38	Pennsylvania	52,119	24,356,582.27
Florida	3,375	1,567,498.75	Rhode Island	2,679	1,245,187.07
Georgia	1,834	851,743.42	South Carolina	959	445,579.47
Idaho	1,595	641,441.35	South Dakota	3,312	1,539,676.96
Illinois	38,500	17,879,205.04	Tennessee	10,588	4,917,210.04
Indiana	33,222	15,426,417.22	Texas	5,832	2,709,148.56
Iowa	18,298	8,493,724.34	Utah	1,218	565,027.94
Kansas	21,757	10,106,128.81	Vermont	4,203	1,952,157.99
Kentucky	13,469	6,256,777.77	Virginia	3,644	1,693,510.52
Louisiana	2,807	1,303,725.31	Washington	6,956	3,232,187.48
Maine	8,869	4,119,059.77	West Virginia	7,049	3,278,719.17
Maryland	6,725	3,125,544.25	Wisconsin	11,981	5,565,270.73
Massachusetts	21,936	10,202,990.88	Wyoming	734	335,680.21
Michigan	22,954	10,654,552.82			
Minnesota	8,903	4,136,608.99	Total	543,570	252,382,671.79
Mississippi	1,776	825,218.08	Canal Zone	3	1,327.49
Missouri	26,706	12,404,454.98	Insular possessions	273	104,352.70
Montana	1,393	647,060.19	Foreign countries	3,170	1,319,231.39
Nebraska	8,972	4,169,164.76			
Nevada	258	121,991.14	Grand total	547,016	253,807,583.37
New Hampshire	4,449	2,066,661.17			

No. 451.—POPULAR VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS: BY PRINCIPAL POLITICAL PARTIES AND BY STATES, 1920, WITH TOTALS, YEARS 1888 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of State officials on file in the Department of State.]

State.	Republican.	Democrat.	Socialist.	Farmer-Labor.	Prohibition.	Total.[1]
Alabama	74,690	163,254	2,369	.....	757	241,070
Arizona	37,016	29,546	222	15	4	66,803
Arkansas	71,117	107,409	5,111	.....	.....	183,637
California	624,992	229,191	64,076	.....	25,204	943,463
Colorado	173,248	104,936	8,046	3,016	2,807	292,053
Connecticut	229,238	120,721	10,350	1,947	1,771	364,027
Delaware	52,858	39,911	988	93	986	94,836
Florida	44,853	90,515	5,189	.....	5,124	145,681
Georgia	43,720	109,856	465	.....	8	154,049
Idaho	91,351	46,930	38	6	9	138,334
Illinois	1,420,480	534,395	74,747	49,630	11,216	2,090,468
Indiana	696,370	511,364	24,703	16,499	13,462	1,262,398
Iowa	634,674	227,921	16,981	10,321	4,197	894,094
Kansas	369,268	185,464	15,511	.....	.....	570,243
Kentucky	452,480	456,497	6,409	.....	3,325	918,711
Louisiana	38,538	87,519	.....	.....	.....	126,057
Maine	136,355	58,961	2,214	.....	.....	197,530
Maryland	236,117	180,626	8,876	1,645	.....	427,264
Massachusetts	681,153	276,691	32,269	.....	.....	990,113
Michigan	762,865	233,450	28,947	10,480	9,646	1,045,388
Minnesota	519,421	142,994	56,106	.....	11,489	730,010
Mississippi	11,576	69,277	1,639	.....	.....	82,492
Missouri	727,521	574,924	20,242	3,291	5,142	1,331,120
Montana	109,430	57,372	.....	12,204	.....	179,006
Nebraska	247,498	119,608	9,600	.....	5,947	382,653
Nevada	15,479	9,851	1,864	.....	.....	27,194
New Hampshire	95,196	62,662	1,234	.....	.....	159,092
New Jersey	615,333	258,761	27,385	2,264	4,895	908,638
New Mexico	57,634	46,668	.....	1,097	.....	105,399
New York	1,871,167	781,238	203,201	18,413	19,653	2,893,672
North Carolina	232,848	305,447	446	.....	17	538,758
North Dakota	160,072	37,422	8,282	.....	.....	205,776
Ohio	1,182,022	780,037	57,147	.....	294	2,019,500
Oklahoma	243,831	217,053	25,726	.....	.....	486,610
Oregon	143,592	80,019	9,801	.....	3,595	237,007
Pennsylvania	1,218,215	503,202	70,021	15,642	42,612	1,849,692
Rhode Island	107,463	55,062	4,351	.....	510	167,386
South Carolina	2,244	64,170	28	.....	.....	66,442
South Dakota	109,874	35,938	.....	34,707	900	181,419
Tennessee	219,829	206,558	2,268	.....	.....	428,655
Texas	114,538	288,767	8,121	.....	.....	411,426
Utah	81,555	56,639	3,159	4,475	.....	145,828
Vermont	68,212	20,919	.....	.....	774	89,905
Virginia	87,456	141,670	807	240	824	230,997
Washington	223,137	84,298	8,913	77,246	3,800	397,394
West Virginia	282,007	220,789	5,618	.....	1,528	509,942
Wisconsin	498,576	113,422	85,041	.....	8,647	705,686
Wyoming	35,091	17,429	1,288	2,180	265	56,253
Total, 1920	16,152,200	9,147,353	919,799	265,411	189,408	26,674,171
1888	5,444,337	5,540,050	.....	[2] 146,897	250,124	11,381,408
1892	5,190,802	5,554,414	.....	[3] 1,027,329	271,058	12,043,603
1896	7,035,638	[4] 6,467,946	[5] 36,454	[6] 131,529	141,676	13,813,243
1900	7,219,530	6,358,071	[7] 127,519	[8] 50,232	209,166	13,964,518
1904	7,628,834	5,084,491	[7] 436,184	[8] 114,753	259,257	13,523,519
1908	7,679,006	6,409,106	[7] 434,645	[8] 111,693	252,683	14,887,133
1912	3,483,922	6,286,214	[7] 926,090	[9] 4,126,020	208,923	15,031,169
1916	8,538,221	9,129,606	[7] 598,516	[9] 41,894	220,506	18,528,743

[1] Figures do not include blank or void ballots or votes cast for names not appearing on any of the electoral tickets specified in the table. Votes for the principal candidates other than those shown above were as follows: For W. W. Cox and Gillhaus (Industrialist or Socialist Labor), 31,175 votes (15 States); for Macauley and Barnum (Single Tax), 5,837 votes (9 States); in Texas, for the American party, 47,968 votes, Black and Tan Republican party, 27,247 votes; in South Carolina, for Harding (Insurgent Republican party), 360 votes.

[2] Figures are for Union Labor Party.

[3] Populist.

[4] Democrat-Populist.

[5] Socialist Labor.

[6] National Democrat.

[7] Socialist and Socialist Labor.

[8] Populist and Independent.

[9] Progressive.

No. 452.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT: By Principal Political Parties and by States, 1900 to 1920.

[Source: Journal of the Senate, Washington, D. C.]

State.	1900		1904		1908		1912			1916		1920	
	Republican.	Democratic.	Republican.	Democratic.	Republican.	Democratic.	Republican.	Democratic.	Progressive.	Republican.	Democratic.	Republican.	Democratic.
Alabama		11		11		11		12			12		12
Arizona								3			3	3	
Arkansas		8		9		9		9			9		9
California	9		10		10			2	11		13	13	
Colorado		4	5			5		6			6	6	
Connecticut	6		7		7			7		7		7	
Delaware	3		3		3			3		3		3	
Florida		4		5		5		6			6		6
Georgia		13		13		13		14			14		14
Idaho		3	3		3			4			4	4	
Illinois	24		27		27			29		29		29	
Indiana	15		15		15			15		15		15	
Iowa	13		13		13			13		13		13	
Kansas	10		10		10			10			10	10	
Kentucky		13		13		13		13			13		13
Louisiana		8		9		9		10			10		10
Maine	6		6		6			6		6		6	
Maryland	8		1	7	2	6		8			8	8	
Massachusetts	15		16		16			18		18		18	
Michigan	14		14		14				15	15		15	
Minnesota	9		11		11				12	12		12	
Mississippi		9		10		10		10			10		10
Missouri		17	18		18			18			18	18	
Montana		3	3		3			4			4	4	
Nebraska	8		8			8		8			8	8	
Nevada		3	3			3		3			3	3	
New Hampshire	4		4		4			4			4	4	
New Jersey	10		12		12			14		14		14	
New Mexico								3			3	3	
New York	36		39		39			45		45		45	
North Carolina		11		12		12		12			12		12
North Dakota	3		4		4			5			5	5	
Ohio	23		23		23			24			24	24	
Oklahoma						7		10			10	10	
Oregon	4		4		4			5		5		5	
Pennsylvania	32		34		34				38	38		38	
Rhode Island	4		4		4			5		5		5	
South Carolina		9		9		9		9			9		9
South Dakota	4		4		4				5	5		5	
Tennessee		12		12		12		12			12	12	
Texas		15		18		18		20			20		20
Utah	3		3		3		4				4	4	
Vermont	4		4		4		4			4		4	
Virginia		12		12		12		12			12		12
Washington	4		5		5				7		7	7	
West Virginia	6		7		7			8		7	1	8	
Wisconsin	12		13		13			13		13		13	
Wyoming	3		3		3			3			3	3	
Total	292	155	336	140	321	162	8	435	88	254	277	404	127
Plurality	137		196		159			347			23	277	

No. 453.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION: RATIOS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION AND AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Ratios under Constitution and censuses.													
	Constitution.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850 (1)	1860 (2)	1870 (3)	1880	1890	1900	1910
	30,000.	33,000.	33,000.	35,000.	40,000.	47,700.	70,680.	93,423.	127,381.	131,425.	151,911.	173,901.	194,182.	211,877.
	Representation.													
Alabama				[4] 1	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10
Arizona														[5] 1
Arkansas						[4] 1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7
California							[4] 2	2	3	4	6	7	8	11
Colorado										[4] 1	1	2	3	4
Connecticut	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5
Delaware	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida							[4] 1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4
Georgia	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	11	12
Idaho											[4] 1	1	1	2
Illinois				[4] 1	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27
Indiana				[4] 1	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13
Iowa							[4] 2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11
Kansas									1	3	7	8	8	8
Kentucky		2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11
Louisiana				[4] 1	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8
Maine				[6] 7	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4
Maryland	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6
Massachusetts	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16
Michigan						[4] 1	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	13
Minnesota								[4] 2	2	3	5	7	9	10
Mississippi				[4] 1	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8
Missouri					1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16
Montana											[4] 1	1	1	2
Nebraska									[4] 1	1	3	6	6	6
Nevada									[4] 1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
New Jersey	4	5	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12
New Mexico														[5] 1
New York	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43
North Carolina	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10
North Dakota											[4] 1	1	2	3
Ohio			[4] 1	6	14	19	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	22
Oklahoma													[4] 5	8
Oregon								[4] 1	1	1	1	2	2	3
Pennsylvania	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36
Rhode Island	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
South Carolina	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	7
South Dakota											[4] 2	2	2	3
Tennessee		[4] 1	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	10
Texas							[4] 2	2	4	6	11	13	16	18
Utah												[4] 1	1	2
Vermont		2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Virginia	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	10
Washington											[4] 1	2	3	5
West Virginia										3	4	4	5	6
Wisconsin							[4] 2	3	6	8	9	10	11	11
Wyoming											[4] 1	1	1	1
Total	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	237	243	293	332	357	391	435

[1] Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852. (10 Stat. L., 25.)
[2] Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862. (12 Stat. L., 353.)
[3] Membership originally fixed at 283, but increased by act of May 30, 1872, to 292. (17 Stat. L., 192.)
[4] Assigned after apportionment.
[5] Included in apportionment act in anticipation of becoming a State.
[6] Included in the 20 members originally assigned to Massachusetts, but credited to Maine, after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820. (3 Stat. L., 555.)